

THE
CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

FOR THE
CLERGY AND LAITY IN SCOTLAND

1905

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

Communications for the "DIRECTORY" to be addressed to the
Rev. THOMAS WELSH, Blairs College, Aberdeen

ABERDEEN
Printed for the Proprietor by
THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LIMITED

1905

P R E F A C E.

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland appears annually in the latter part of December.

At the same time are published : The ORDO RECITANDI for the Dioceses of the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh ; The ORDO RECITANDI for the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Communications for the DIRECTORY, of whatever kind, should be addressed to the Rev. Thomas Welsh, Blairs College, Aberdeen ; and attention is respectfully drawn to the following dates as the latest at which these Communications can be received to insure insertion : Notices regarding Missions, their services, schools, etc., on or before 25th October ; Advertisements and Obituary Notices not later than 5th December. The charge for the insertion of an Obituary Notice, when it does not exceed four lines, is 2s. 6d. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, and may be learned on application.

Any of the above publications can be procured from all Catholic Booksellers, or from the Editor, Blairs College, Aberdeen. The DIRECTORY, 1s. ; post free, 1s. 3d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s. ; post free, 1s. 1d.

BLAIRS COLLEGE, ABERDEEN,
17th December, 1904.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface.....	ix
Index to Advertisements.....	xiii-xv
The Calendar for 1905.....	1
Chronological Tables for the Year 1905.....	29
Notes on the Liturgy.....	30
Indulgences granted to Scotland.....	31
Notices about October Devotions, Easter Duties, etc.....	35
Fast and Abstinence Days	36
Celebrations for Deceased Clergymen.....	44
List of Clergymen Deceased since 1800.....	45
Anniversaries of Clergymen and Benefactors of Scottish Mission, previous to A. D. 1800.....	54
Clergy, Churches and Schools in St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	61
" " Aberdeen.....	83
" " Argyll and the Isles	96
" " Dunkeld.....	103
" " Galloway.....	112
" " Glasgow.....	123
Alphabetical List of the Catholic Clergy of Scotland.....	158
" Index of Places having Missions and Stations	172
Colleges, Convents and Institutions.....	174
Statistics of Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages for 1903.....	181
Summary of Ecclesiastical Statistics	187
Diocesan Funds.....	188
THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY—	
General Summary.....	202
The Sovereign Pontiff.....	204
The Cardinals.....	206
Bishops of the British Empire.....	209
Summary of Sees in the British Empire.....	217
Postal and Miscellaneous Information.....	218
Events, 1904.....	229
Ordinations.....	234
Obituary.....	238



The Catholic Directory.

PART I.

THE CALENDAR FOR 1905.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.... 5th, .. 6 17 aft.	
First Quarter. 13th, .. 8 11 aft.	
Full Moon.... 21st, .. 7 14 morn.	
Last Quarter.. 28th, ..12 20 morn.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 47	3 46
8th,	8 44	3 56
15th,	8 37	4 8
22nd,	8 28	4 21

- 1 SUNDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD. Epistle Titus ii. 11-15; Gospel Luke ii. 21. —2nd Vespers of the Feast; commemoration of Octave day of S. Stephen only.
- 2 Mond. RED. Octave day of S. Stephen.
- 3 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave day of S. John.
- 4 Wedn. RED. Octave day of Holy Innocents.
- 5 Thursd. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany.
- 6 FRIDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD. Less. Isai. lx. 1-6; Gosp. Matt. ii. 1-12.—2nd Vesp of the Feast. *Holiday of Obligation. Abst.*
- 7 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave.

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.

- 8 SUNDAY within Octave, I aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 1-5; Gosp. Luke ii. 45-52: "Jesus among the Doctors". At Mass com of Octave.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct.

The Indulgence ends.

- 9 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave.
- 13 Frid. WHITE. Octave day of Epiphany. *Abst.*
- 14 Sat. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC.
Glasg. S. Mungo, Patron of the Archdiocese, with Octave.
- 15 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 6-16; Gosp. John ii. 1-11: "The Marriage at Cana".
 The Most Holy Name of Jesus. At Mass com of S. Paul, C of Sund, and of S. Maur, Abb.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Marcellus, of S. Paul (2nd Vesp), and of Sund.
- 16 Mond. RED. S. Marcellus I, PM.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Antony, Abb.
- 18 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter's Chair at Rome.
- 19 Thursd. RED. S. Canute, King, M.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hilary, BCD.
- 20 Frid. RED. SS. Fabian, P, and Sebastian, MM. *Abst.*
- 21 Sat. RED. S. Agnes, VM.
Glasg. WHITE. Octave day of S. Mungo.
- 22 SUNDAY III aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 16-21; Gosp. Matt. viii. 1-13: "The Healing of the Centurion's Servant".
 The Holy Family, Jesus, Mary and Joseph. At Mass com of Sund and of SS. Vincent and Anastasius MM.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund, of SS. Vincent and Anastasius (2nd Vesp), and of S. Emerentiana, VM.
Glasg. At Mass and Vesp com of the Martyrs in first place.
- 23 Mond. WHITE. Espousals of B. V. Mary.
- 24 Tuesd. RED. S. Timothy, BM.
- 25 Wedn. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap.
- 26 Thursd. RED. S. Polycarp, BM.
- 27 Frid. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Vitalian, PC.

28 Sat. WHITE. S. Nathalan, BC.

Glasg. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD.

29 SUNDAY IV aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 8-10; Gosp. Matt. viii. 23-27: "The Storm at Sea".
S. Francis of Sales, BCD. At Mass com of Sund.
—2nd Vesp of S. Francis; com of S. Martina, and of Sund.

Glasg. 2nd Vesp of S. Francis; from little Chapter of S. Felix; com of S. Francis, and of Sund.

30 Mond. RED. S. Martina, VM.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Felix IV, PC.

31 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter Nolasco, C.

FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon... 4th, ..11 6 morn.	
First Quarter. 12th, .. 4 20 aft.	
Full Moon... 19th, .. 6 52 aft.	
Last Quarter.. 26th, ..10 4 morn.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 11	4 42
8th,	7 57	4 58
15th,	7 42	5 13
22nd,	7 25	5 28

1 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bridget, V.

Glasg. RED. S. Ignatius, BM.

2 Thursd. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary. —
Candlemas Day. On this day the people bring wax
candles to be blessed. *Day of Devotion.*

3 Frid. WHITE. S. Foelan, Abb.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Dionysius, PC.

Abst.

4 Sat. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC.

5 SUNDAY V aft Epiph. RED. Ep. Col. iii. 12-17;
Gosp. Matt. xiii. 24-30: "The Parable of the Cockle".
S. Agatha, VM. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp
of S. Agatha; from little Chapter of S. Titus; com of
S. Agatha, of Sund, and of S. Dorothy, VM. WHITE.

Glasg. 2nd Vesp of S. Agatha; from little
Chapter of S. Hyacintha; com of S. Agatha,
of Sund, and of S. Dorothy, VM. WHITE.

6 Mond. WHITE. S. Titus, BC.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Hyacintha of Mariscotti, V.

7 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb.

- 8 Wedn. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C.
- 9 Thursd. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Zosimus, PC.
- 10 Frid. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V. *Abst.*
- 11 Sat. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes.
12. SUNDAY VI aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. 1 Thess. i. 2-10; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 31-35: "The Parables of the Mustard Seed and the Leaven".
S. Hilary, BCD. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Hilary; from little Chapter of S. Ignatius; com of S. Hilary, and of Sund. RED.
Glasg. RED. S. Telesphorus, PM. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Telesphorus; from little Chapter of S. Gregory; com of S. Telesphorus, and of Sund. WHITE.
- 13 Mond. RED. S. Ignatius, BM.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Gregory II, PC.
- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Agatho I, PC.
- 15 Wedn. WHITE. S. Raymund of Peñafort, C.
Glasg. RED. S. Martina, VM.
- 16 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria.
Glasg. WHITE. B. Gregory X, PC.
- 17 Frid. WHITE. S. Finan, BC. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hyginus, PC.
- 18 Sat. WHITE. S. Colman, B.
Glasg. S. Raymund of Peñafort, C.
- 19 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. ix. 24—x. 5; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16: "The Labourers in the Vineyard".
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 3 Prayers as assigned.—2nd Vesp of Sund; Suffrages.
Glasg. At Mass com of S. Titus, BC, 3rd Prayer *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. Cyril; com of Sund, and of S. Titus (2nd Vesp). WHITE.
- 20 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD.
- 21 Tuesd. RED. Prayer of Our Lord in the Garden.
- 22 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter's Chair at Antioch.
- 23 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter Damian, BCD.

- 24 Frid. RED. S. Matthias, Ap. *Day of Devotion.* *Abst.*
 25 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on *Saturday.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Felix III, PC.
 26 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. xi. 19—xii. 9; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15: "The Parable of the Seed".
 Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 3 Prayers as assigned.—Vesp of Sund; Suffrages.
Glasg. At Mass com of S. Margaret of Cortona, 3rd Prayer *A cunctis.*—1st Vesp of S. Antherus; com of Sund, and of S. Margaret (2nd Vesp).
 RED.
 27 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Glasg. RED. S. Antherus, PM.
 28 Tuesd. RED. The Passion of Our Lord.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

MOON'S CHANGES.		SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon....	6th, .. 5 19 morn.	1st,	7 8	5 44
First Quarter.	14th, .. 8 59 morn.	8th,	6 50	5 58
Full Moon...	21st, .. 4 56 morn.	15th,	6 32	6 13
Last Quarter..	29th, .. 9 35 aft.	22nd,	6 14	6 27

- 1 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
 2 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Simplicius, PC.
 3 Frid. WHITE. S. Aelred, Abb. *Abst.*
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
 4. Sat. WHITE. S. Casimir, C.
Glasg. RED. S. Lucius, PM.
 5 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. xiii. 1-13; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43: "Jesus gives sight to the Blind Man".
 Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 3 Prayers as assigned.—Vesp of Sund; Suffrages.
Glasg. At Mass com of S. Casimir, C, 3rd Prayer *A cunctis.*—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Casimir (2nd Vesp); Suffrages.
 6 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
 7 Tuesd. RED. The Pillar of the Scourging.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD.
 N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 8 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. *Day of Devotion.* *Abst.*
 Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Calendar, Part II., No. X.
- 9 Thursd. WHITE. S. Frances of Rome, Wid.
- 10 Frid. RED. The Crown of Thorns. *Abst.*
- 11 Sat. RED. S. Constantine, M.
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
 N.B.—THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.
- 12 SUNDAY I of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10; Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11: "Jesus is tempted by the Devil".
 Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 3 Prayers as assigned.—1st Vesp of S. John; com of Sund. WHITE.
Glasg. 1st Vesp of S. Gregory; com of Sund. WHITE.
- 13 Mond. WHITE. S. John of God, C.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD.
- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD.
Glasg. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
- 15 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Zachary, PC.
- 16 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
- 17 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, BC. *Abst.*
- 18 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Gabriel, Archangel. *Abst.*
- 19 SUNDAY II of Lent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv. 1-7; Gosp. Matt. xvii. 1-9: "The Transfiguration of Our Lord".
 S. Joseph, Spouse of the B. V. Mary, C. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Joseph; com of S. Cuthbert, and of Sund.
Glasg. 2nd Vesp of S. Joseph; com of S. Cyril, and of Sund.

The Indulgence ends.

- 20 Mond. WHITE. S. Cuthbert, BC.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD.
- 21 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb.
- 22 Wedn. WHITE. S. Frigidian, BC. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Catharine of Genoa, Wid.
- 23 Thursd. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD.
Glasg. RED. The Lance and Nails.
- 24 Frid. RED. The Winding Sheet of Our Lord. *Abst.*
- 25 Sat. WHITE. Annunciation of B. V. Mary. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 SUNDAY III of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9; Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28: "Jesus casts out a Devil". Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 3 Prayers as assigned.—1st Vesp of S. John; com of Sund. WHITE.
- 27 Mond. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD.
- 28 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John Capistran, C.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Xystus III, PC.
- 29 Wedn. RED. The Lance and Nails. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. John Capistran, C.
- 30 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
- 31 Frid. RED. The Five Wounds of Our Lord. *Abst.*

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	
New Moon....	4th, ..11 23 aft.		1st,	5 47	6 48
First Quarter.	12th, .. 9 41 aft.		8th,	5 29	7 2
Full Moon....	19th, .. 1 38 aft		15th,	5 11	7 16
Last Quarter..	26th, ..11 14 morn.		22nd,	4 54	7 30

- 1 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
- 2 SUNDAY IV of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31; Gosp. John vi. 1-15: "The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes".
 Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass com of S. Francis of Paula, C, 3rd Prayer *A cunctis.*—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Francis (2nd Vesp); Suffrages.
- 3 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria.

- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Isidore, BCD.
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. S. Vincent Ferrer, C. *Abst.*
- 6 Thursd. WHITE. S. Coelestine I, PC.
Glasg. RED. S. Xystus I, PM.
- 7 Frid. RED. The Precious Blood of Our Lord *Abst.*
- 8 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
- 9 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15;
Gosp. John viii. 46-59 "The Jews try to stone Jesus".
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 2nd Prayer
Ecclesiae or for the Pope.—Vesp of Sund.
- 10 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
- 11 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Leo the Great, PCD.
- 12 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Julius I, PC.
- 13 Thursd. RED. S. Hermenegild, M.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours of Our Lady. *Abst.*
- 15 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
- 16 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. ii. 5-11;
Passion, Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are
blessed and distributed to the people.
Office and Mass of Sund.—Vesp of Sund; com of
SS. Donnan and Companions, MM, of S. Magnus,
M (2nd Vesp), and of S. Anicetus, PM.
Glasg. At Vesp com of S. Anicetus, PM, and of
S. Benedict Joseph, C (2nd Vesp).
- 17 Mond in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
- 18 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Passion, Mark xiv.-xv.
- 19 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Passion, Luke xxii.-
xxiii. In the Evening, *Tenebrae.* *Abst.*
- 20 Maundy Thursday. WHITE. *Day of Devotion.* *Tenebrae.*
Abst.
- 21 Good Friday. BLACK. Passion, John xviii.-xix. *Tene-*
brae. *Abst.*
- 22 Holy Saturday. WHITE. *Day of Devotion.* *Abst.*

The Paschal Time Begins.

- 23 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8; Gosp. Mark xvi. 1-7: "The Resurrection of Our Lord".—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
- 24 Easter Monday. WHITE. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave.
- 28 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave. *Abst.*
- 29 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave.
- 30 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 John v. 4-10; Gosp. John xx. 19-31: "Jesus appears to His Disciples". Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass com of S. Catharine, V.—1st Vesp of the Apostles; com of Sund, and of S. Catharine (2nd Vesp). RED.
- Glasg.** Mass and Vesp as above without com of S. Catharine.

In the Dioceses of Aberdeen, of Argyll and the Isles, and of Galloway—

The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	
New Moon....	4th, .. 3 50 aft.		1st,	4 33	7 48
First Quarter.	12th, .. 6 46 morn.		8th,	4 18	8 2
Full Moon....	18th, .. 9 36 aft.		15th,	4 4	8 15
Last Quarter..	26th, .. 2 50 morn.		22nd,	3 52	8 28

- 1 Mond. RED. SS. Philip and James, App. *Day of Devotion.*

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.

- 2 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD.
- 3 Wedn. RED. The Finding of the Holy Cross. *Day of Devotion.*

- 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Monica, Wid.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. S. Pius V, PC. *Abst.*
- 6 Sat. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate.
- 7 SUNDAY II after Easter. RED. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25;
Gosp. John x. 11-16: "The Good Shepherd".
S. Stanislaus, BM. At Mass com of Sund.—1st
Vesp of S. Michael; com of S. Stanislaus, and of
Sund. WHITE.
- Glasg.** WHITE. S. Benedict II, PC. At Mass
com of Sund.—1st Vesp of S. Michael; com of
S. Benedict, and of Sund.
- 8 Mond. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Archangel.
- 9 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazianzen, BCD.
Edinb. RED. Translation of S. Andrew, Ap.
- 10 Wedn. WHITE. S. Antoninus, BC.
- 11 Thursd. RED. S. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, M.
Glasg. RED. S. Alexander I, PM.
- 12 Frid. RED. SS. Nereus and Companions, MM. *Abst.*
- 13 Sat. RED. S. Mark, Evang.
Edinb. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazianzen, BCD.
Glasg. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM.
- 14 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii.
11-19; Gosp. John xvi. 16-22: "A little while and
you shall not see Me".
Patronage of S. Joseph. At Mass com of Sund,
and of S. Boniface, M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast;
com of S. John, and of Sund.
- Glasg.** At Mass com of S. Paschal, PC, of Sund,
and of S. Boniface, M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast;
com of S. John, of S. Paschal (2nd Vesp), and
of Sund.
- 15 Mond. WHITE. S. John Baptist de la Salle, C.
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Brendan, Abb.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Ubald, BC.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. S. Paschal Baylon, C.
Glasg. RED. S. John Nepomucene, M.
- 18 Thursd. RED. S. Venantius, M.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. S. Peter Coelestine, PC. *Abst.*

- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Bernardine of Siena, C.
- 21 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. RED. Ep. James i. 17-21;
Gosp. John xvi. 5-14: "Jesus promises to send the
Holy Ghost".
S. John Nepomucene, M. At Mass com of Sund.—
2nd Vesp of S. John; com of S. Ubald, and of Sund.
Glasg. WHITE. Office and Mass of Sund. At
Mass com of S. Felix, C, 3rd Prayer *Concede*.—
1st Vesp of S. Paschal; com of Sund, and of
S. Felix (2nd Vesp).
- 22 Mond. WHITE. S. Ubald, BC.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Paschal Baylon, C.
- 23 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD.
Glasg. WHITE. S. John Baptist de Rossi, C.
- 24 Wedn. WHITE. Our Lady, Help of Christians.
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gregory VII, PC.
- 26 Frid. WHITE. S. Philip Neri, C. *Abst.*
- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. Bede the Venerable, CD.
Glasg. RED. S. John I, PM.
- 28 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 22-27;
Gosp. John xvi. 23-30: "Ask in the Name of Jesus".
S. Augustine of Canterbury, BC. At Mass com of
Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Augustine; com of S. Mary
Magdalene, and of Sund.
Glasg. RED. S. Urban I, PM. At Mass com of
Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Urban; from little
Chapt of S. Boniface; com of S. Urban, and
of Sund. WHITE.
- 29 Mond. of Rogations. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene of
Pazzi, V.—The Litany of the Saints is recited before
Mass. PURPLE.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Boniface IV, PC.
- 30 Tuesd. RED. S. Felix I, PM.—Litany as yesterday.
Edinb. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD.
- 31 Wedn. WHITE. S. Angela Merici, V.—Litany as
above.

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.... 3rd, ..	5 57 morn.
First Quarter.. 10th, ..	1 5 aft.
Full Moon.... 17th, ..	5 52 morn.
Last Quarter.. 24th, ..	7 46 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	3 38	8 43
8th,	3 32	8 51
15th,	3 29	8 57
22nd,	3 29	9 0

- 1 THURSDAY. WHITE. ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 2 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Eugenius I, PC.
- 3 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, V.
- 4 SUNDAY within Octave of Ascension. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. iv. 7-11; Gosp. John xv. 26—xvi. 4: "The Testimony of the Holy Ghost".
 S. Francis Caracciolo, C. At Mass com of Sund, and of Oct.—2nd Vesp of S. Francis; from little Chapter of S. Boniface; com of S. Francis, of Sund, and of Oct. RED.

In the Archdioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, and of Glasgow, and in the Diocese of Dunkeld—
The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

- 5 Mond. RED. S. Boniface, BM.
- 6 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Norbert, BC.
- 7 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Augustine of Canterbury, BC.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Ascension.
- 9 Frid. WHITE. S. Columba, Abb. *Abst.*
Dunkeld, Argyll. S. Columba, Patron of the Diocese. *Day of Devotion.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Bede the Venerable, CD.
- 10 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost. *Fast and Abst.*

The Indulgence begins.

- 11 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED. Less. Acts ii. 1-11; Gosp. John xiv. 23-31: "The Work of the Holy Ghost".—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

- 12 Pentecost Monday. RED. *Day of Devotion.*
 13 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. *Day of Devotion.*
 14 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave.
Fast and Abst.
 15 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave.
 16 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave.
Fast and Abst.
 17 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave. *Fast and Abst.*

Here ends the Paschal Time.

- 18 TRINITY SUNDAY I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi. 33-36; Gosp. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: "The Apostles are commissioned to preach and baptise".
 THE MOST HOLY TRINITY. At Mass com of Sund, and of SS. Mark and Comp, MM.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Juliana, of Sund, and of SS. Gervase and Protase, MM.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. S. Juliana of Falconieri, V.
- 20 Tuesd. RED. S. Barnabas, Ap.
Glasg. RED. S. Silverius, PM.
- 21 Wedn. WHITE. S. Aloysius Gonzaga, C.
- 22 THURSDAY. WHITE. CORPUS CHRISTI, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 23 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave. *Abst.*
Glasg. RED. S. Mark, Evang.
- 24 Sat. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 SUNDAY within Octave, II aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. I John iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of the Supper".
 S. Luan, Abb. At Mass com of Sund and the two Octaves.—2nd Vesp of S. Luan; from little Chapt of SS. John and Paul; com of S. Luan, of Sund, and the two Octaves. RED.
Glasg. RED. S. Gallican, M. At Mass com of Sund, of the two Octaves, 5th Prayer *Deus omnium* (on Anniversary of Archbishop's Translation).—2nd Vesp of S. Gallican; from little Chapt of SS. John and Paul; com of S. Gallican, &c., as above.

- 26 Mond. RED. SS. John and Paul, MM.
 27 Tuesd. WHITE. S. William, Abb.
 28 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave.—Vigil of SS. Peter
 and Paul. *Fast and Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Leo II, PC.
 29 THURSDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App,
 with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
 30 Frid. WHITE. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. *Abst.*

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.... 2nd, ... 5 50 aft.	
First Quarter. 9th, .. 5 46 aft.	
Full Moon.... 16th, ... 3 32 aft.	
Last Quarter.. 24th, ... 1 9 aft.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	3 33	8 59
8th,	3 40	8 54
15th,	3 49	8 47
22nd,	4 0	8 37

- 1 Sat. WHITE. Octave of S. John.
 2 SUNDAY III post Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11 ;
 Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10: "The Parable of the Lost
 Sheep".
 The Visitation of B. V. Mary. At Mass com of
 Sund, and of SS. Processus and Comp, MM.—2nd
 Vesp of the Feast ; com of The Precious Blood only.
Glasg. At Mass com of Sund and of Oct.—In
 Vesp com of the Precious Blood, of S. Paul,
 PC (1st Vesp), and of Oct.
 3 Mond. RED. The most Precious Blood of Our Lord.
 4 Tuesd. RED. S. Irenaeus, PM.
 5 Wedn. WHITE. S. Antony Mary Zaccaria, C.
 6 Thursd. RED. Octave of SS. Peter and Paul.

The Indulgence ends.

- 7 Frid. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. B. Benedict XI, PC.
 8 Sat. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid.
Glasg. WHITE. B. Eugene III, PC.

- 9 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23 ;
Gosp. Luke v. 1-11: "The Miraculous Draught of
Fishes".
SS. Cyril and Methodius, BB CC. At Mass com
of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of the Seven
Brothers, and of Sund.
Glasg. WHITE. The Prodigies of B. V. Mary.
At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ;
com as above.
- 10 Mond. RED. The Seven Brothers, MM.
- 11 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb
Glasg. RED. S. Pius I, PM.
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb.
- 13 Thursd. RED. S. Anacleto, PM.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD. *Abst.*
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. Henry, Emp, C.
- 16 SUNDAY V aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15 ;
Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24: "The Justice of the Pharisees".
Our Lady of Mount Carmel. At Mass com of Sund.
—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Alexius, and of
Sund.
Glasg. In Vesp com of S. Leo, and of Sund.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Alexius, C.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Leo IV, PC.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Camillus of Lelli, C.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Symmachus, PC.
- 20 Thursd. WHITE. S. Jerome Aemilian, C.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Alexius, C.
- 22 Sat. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent.
- 23 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. RED. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11 ;
Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9: "Jesus feeds the Multitude".
S. Apollinaris, BM. At Mass com of Sund, and
of S. Liborius, BC.—1st Vesp of S. Paul ; com of S.
Peter, of S. Apollinaris, of Sund, and of S. Christina,
VM.
Glasg. 2nd Vesp of S. Apollinaris ; from little
Chapt of S. Vincent ; com of S. Apollinaris,
of Sund, and of S. Christina, VM. WHITE.

- 24 Mond. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C.
- 25 Tuesd. RED. S. James, Ap. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 Wedn. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother of B. V. Mary.
Day of Devotion.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. Basil, BCD.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Veronica de Julianis, V.
- 28 Frid. RED. SS. Nazarii, &c, MM. *Abst.*
- 29 Sat. WHITE. S. Martha, V.
Glasg. RED. S. Felix II, PM.
- 30 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. RED. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23 ;
Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21: "The False Prophets".
The Holy Pontiffs. At Mass com of Sund, and of
SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.—1st Vesp of S. Ignatius,
C; com of the Pontiffs, and of Sund. WHITE.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Martha, V. At Mass com. of
Sund, and of SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.—
2nd Vesp of S. Martha; from little Chapt
of S. Ignatius; com of S. Martha, and of
Sund. WHITE.
- 31 Mond. WHITE. S. Ignatius of Loyola, C.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.... 1st, .. 4 3 morn.	
First Quarter 7th, ..10 16 aft.	
Full Moon.... 15th, .. 3 31 morn.	
Last Quarter.. 23rd, .. 6 10 morn.	
New Moon.... 30th, .. 1 13 aft.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	4 17	8 19
8th,	4 30	8 5
15th,	4 44	7 49
22nd,	4 58	7 32
29th,	5 11	7 15

- 1 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's Chains.
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. S. Alphonsus de Liguori, BCD.
Glasg. RED. S. Stephen, PM.
- 3 Thursd. RED. The Finding of the Body of S. Stephen,
first Mart.
- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Dominic, C. *Abst.*
- 5 Sat. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives*.

6 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-17; Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9: "The Unjust Steward".

The Transfiguration of Our Lord. At Mass com of Sund, and of SS. Xystus and Comp. MM.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Cajetan, of Sund, and of S. Donatus, BM.

Glasg. At Mass com of Sund only.—In Vesp com of S. Cajetan, and of Sund only.

7 Mond. WHITE. S. Cajetan, C.

8 Tuesd. RED. SS. Cyriacus, &c, MM.

9 Wedn. RED. S. Oswald, King, M.

Glasg. RED. S. Emygdus, BM.

10 Thursd. RED. S. Lawrence, M, with Octave.

Day of Devotion.

11 Frid. WHITE. S. Blane, BC.

Abst.

Glasg. RED. S. Xystus III, PM.

12 Sat. WHITE. S. Clare, V.

The Indulgence Begins.

13 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. RED. Ep. 1 Cor. x. 6-13; Gosp. Luke xix. 41-47: "Jesus weeps over Jerusalem".

Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass com of Oct, and of SS. Hippolytus and Comp. MM.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct, and of S. Eusebius, C.

Glasg. WHITE. Octave of Transfiguration. At Mass com of Sund, of S. Lawrence, and of SS. Hippolytus and Comp. MM.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Hormisdas, of Sund, of S. Lawrence, and of S. Eusebius, C.

14 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Octave.—Vigil of the Assumption.

Fast and Abst.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Hormisdas, PC.

15 TUESDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF OUR LADY, with Octave.

Holiday of Obligation.

16 Wedn. WHITE. S. Roch, C.

- 17 Thursd. RED. Octave of S. Lawrence.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C. *Abst.*
- 19 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave.
Glasg. WHITE. B. Urban II, PC.
- 20 SUNDAY X aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11 ;
Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14 : "The Pharisee and the
Publican".
S. Joachim, Father of B. V. Mary, C. At Mass
com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Joachim ; com of S.
Jane, and of Sund.
- 21 Mond. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid.
- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave of Assumption.

The Indulgence ends.

- 23 Wedn. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C.
- 24 Thursd. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap. *Day of Devotion.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Alphonsus de Liguori, BCD.
- 25 Frid. WHITE. S. Lewis, King, C. *Abst.*
Glasg. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap.
Day of Devotion.
- 26 Sat. RED. S. Zephyrinus, PM.
- 27 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. xv. 1-10 ;
Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37 : "Jesus Cures the Deaf and
Dumb Man".
The Most Pure Heart of Mary. At Mass com
of S. Joseph, C, and of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the
Feast ; com of S. Augustine, of S. Joseph (2nd Vesp),
of Sund, and of S. Hermes, M.
- 28 Mond. WHITE, S. Augustine, BCD.
- 29 Tuesd. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist.
- 30 Wedn. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V.
- 31 Thursd. WHITE. S. Aidan, BC.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Raymund Nonnatus, C.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter. 6th, .. 4 9 morn.	
Full Moon.... 13th, .. 6 10 aft.	
Last Quarter.. 21st, ..10 14 aft.	
New Moon.... 28th, ..10 0 aft.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	5 17	7 7
8th,	5 31	6 49
15th,	5 44	6 30
22nd,	5 58	6 12

- 1 Frid. WHITE. S. Giles, Abb. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Lewis, King, C.
- 2 Sat. WHITE. S. Stephen, King, C.
- 3 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9;
 Gosp. Luke x. 23-37: "The Good Samaritan".
 S. Raymund Nonnatus, C. At Mass com of Sund.
 —2nd Vesp of S. Raymund; com of Sund.
Glasg. RED. The Holy Pontiffs. At Mass com
 of Sund, and of S. Elizabeth, Wid.—1st Vesp
 of S. Rose; com of the Pontiffs, of Sund, and
 of S. Elizabeth (2nd Vesp). WHITE.
- 4 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Rose of Viterbo, V.
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Lawrence, BC.
- 6 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria.
Glasg. RED. S. Philumena, VM.
- 7 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hadrian, PC.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Nativity of B. V. Mary, with Octave.
Day of Devotion. Abst.
- 9 Sat. WHITE. Of the Feria.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Sergius, PC.
- 10 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22;
 Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19: "The Cure of the Leper".
 The Holy Name of Mary. At Mass com of S.
 Nicholas, C, and of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast;
 com of S. Nicholas (2nd Vesp), of Sund, and of SS.
 Protus and Comp, MM.
Glasg. At Mass com of S. Hilarus, PC, and of
 Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com. of S.
 Nicholas, of S. Hilarus (2nd Vesp), of Sund,
 and of SS. Protus and Comp, MM.

- 11 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave.
Glasg. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BB CC.
- 13 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Catharine of Siena, V.
- 14 Thursd. RED. Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. Octave of Nativity. *Abst.*
- 16 Sat. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC.
Gall. S. Ninian, Patron of the Diocese, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Glasg. RED. SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, MM.
- 17 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24; Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33: "The Mammon of Iniquity". The Seven Dolours of Our Lady. At Mass com of the Stigmas of S. Francis, and of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Joseph, of the Stigmas, and of Sund.
Gall. At Mass and Vesp com of Oct in last place.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C.
- 19 Tuesd. RED. SS. Januarius, &c, MM.
- 20 Wedn. RED. Ember-day. SS. Eustachius, &c, MM.
Fast and Abst.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Agapitus, PC.
- 21 Thursd. RED. S. Matthew, Ap and Evang.
Day of Devotion.
- 22 Frid. WHITE. Ember-day. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC.
Fast and Abst.
- 23 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb.
Fast and Abst.
Gall. WHITE. Octave of S. Ninian.
Glasg. RED. S. Linus, PM.
- 24 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Gal. v. 25—vi. 10; Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16: "The Widow of Naim". Our Lady of Mercy. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of SS. Cornelius, &c, and of Sund.
Gall. In Vesp com of S. Adamnan, and of Sund.
Glasg. In Vesp com SS. Eustachius, &c, and of Sund.

- 25 Mond. RED. SS. Cornelius and Comp, MM.
Call. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb.
Glasg. RED. SS. Eustachius and Comp, MM.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. S. Linus, PM.
Call. RED. SS. Cornelius, &c, MM.
Glasg. RED. S. Eusebius, PM.
- 27 Wedn. RED. SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM.
- 28 Thursd. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M.
- 29 Frid. WHITE. S. Michael, Archang.
Day of Devotion. Abst.
- 30 Sat. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD.

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter. 5th, ..12 54 aft.	
Full Moon.... 13th, ..11 3 morn.	
Last Quarter.. 21st, ..12 51 aft.	
New Moon.... 28th, .. 6 58 morn.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	6 16	5 48
8th,	6 30	5 30
15th,	6 44	5 12
22nd,	6 59	4 55

- 1 SUNDAY XVI after Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. iii. 13-21; Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11: "Christ heals the Dropsical Man".
 Solemnity of the Most Holy Rosary. At Mass com of Sund, and of S. Remigius, BC.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of the Guardian Angels, and of Sund.
Glasg. At Mass com of S. Gregory, BM, of Sund, and of S. Remigius, BC.—At Vesp com of the Guardian Angels, of S. Gregory (2nd Vesp), and of Sund.
- 2 Mond. WHITE. The Guardian Angels.
- 3 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria.
Call. RED. S. Linus, PM.
Glasg. RED. S. Barnabas, Ap.
- 4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Francis, C.
- 5 Thursd. RED. SS. Placidus, &c, MM.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Galla, Wid.
- 6 Frid. WHITE. S. Bruno, C. *Abst.*
- 7 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Mark, PC.

- 8 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. iv. 1-6 ;
Gosp. Matt. xxii. 35-46: "The First and Greatest
Commandment".
Maternity of B. V. Mary. At Mass com of S.
Bridget, Wid, and of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ;
com of SS. Denis, &c, of S. Bridget (2nd Vesp),
and of Sund.
- 9 Mond. RED. SS. Denis and Comp, MM.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis Borgia, C.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. S. Canich, Abb.
Glasg. WHITE. B. John Leonard, C.
- 12 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria.
Glasg. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap.
- 13 Frid. WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C.
- 14 Sat. RED. S. Callistus I, PM.
- 15 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8 ;
Gosp. Matt. ix. 1-8: "Jesus cures the Man sick of
the Palsy".
Purity of B. V. Mary. At Mass com of S. Teresa,
V, and of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S.
Edward, of S. Teresa (2nd Vesp), and of Sund.
Glasg. In Vesp com of B. Victor, of S. Teresa
(2nd Vesp), and of Sund.
- 16 Mond. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C.
Glasg. WHITE. B. Victor III, PC.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. B. Margaret M. Alacoque, V.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid.
- 18 Wedn. RED. S. Luke, Evang.
- 19 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C.
- 20 Frid. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C. *Abst.*
- 21 Sat. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD.
- 22 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-
28 ; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 1-14: "The Parable of the
Marriage Feast".
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 3 Prayers as
assigned.—1st Vesp of Our Redeemer ; com of Sund.
WHITE.

- 23 Mond. WHITE. Our Most Holy Redeemer.
 24 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Raphael, Archangel.
 25 Wedn. RED. SS. Chrysanthus, &c, MM.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Boniface I, PC.
 26 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bean, BC.
Glasg. RED. S. Evaristus, PM.
 27 Frid. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Basil, BCD.
 28 Sat. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App. *Day of Devotion.*

The Indulgence begins.

- 29 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21; Gosp. John iv. 46-53: "Healing of the Ruler's Son".
 Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 3 Prayers as assigned.—1st Vesp of S. Talarican; com of Sund. WHITE.
Glasg. 1st Vesp of S. Bernard; com of Sund. WHITE.
 30 Mond. WHITE. S. Talarican, BC.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD.
 31 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints. *Fast and Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Siricius, PC.

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.. 4th, ...	1 39 morn.
Full Moon..... 12th, ...	5 11 morn.
Last Quarter.. 20th, ...	1 34 morn.
New Moon.... 26th, ..	4 47 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 20	4 32
8th,	7 35	4 17
15th,	7 50	4 4
22nd,	8 4	3 53

- 1 WEDNESDAY. WHITE. FEAST OF ALL THE SAINTS, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
 2 Thursd. BLACK. All Souls' Day.
 3 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave. *Abst.*
 4 Sat. WHITE. S. Charles Borromeo, BC.

5 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. vi. 10-17; Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35: "The King takes account of his Servants".

Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass com of Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct.

6 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave.

7 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave.

8 Wedn. WHITE. Octave of All Saints.

The Indulgence ends.

9 Thursd. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Archbasilica.

10 Frid. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C. *Abst.*

11 Sat. WHITE. S. Martin, BC.

12 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Philip. i. 6-11; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21: "The Coin of the Tribute".

Patronage of Our Lady. At Mass com of S. Machar, BC, and of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Stanislaus, of S. Machar (2nd Vesp), and of Sund.

Glasg. At Mass com of S. Martin, PM, of Sund, and of Oct.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Nicholas, of S. Martin (2nd Vesp), of Sund, and of Oct.

13 Mond. WHITE. S. Stanislaus Kostka, C.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Nicholas I, PC.

14 Tuesd. RED. S. Josaphat, BM.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Deusdedit, PC.

15 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gertrude, V.

16 Thursd. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*

17 Frid. WHITE. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC. *Abst.*

18 Sat. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS. Peter and Paul.

19 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Philip. iii. 17—iv. 3; Gosp. Matt. ix. 18-26: "The Ruler's Daughter raised to Life".

S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid. At Mass com of Sund and of Oct.—2nd Vesp of S. Elizabeth; from little Chapt of S. Felix; com of S. Elizabeth, of Sund, and of Oct.

Glasg. RED. S. Pontian, PM. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Pontian; from little Chapt of S. Felix; com of S. Pontian, and of Sund. WHITE.

20 Mond. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C.

21 Tuesd. WHITE. Presentation of Our Lady.

22 Wedn. RED. S. Cecily, VM.

23 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of S. Margaret.

Glasg. RED. S. Clement I, PM.

24 Frid. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, C. *Abst.*

25 Sat. RED. S. Catharine, VM.

26 SUNDAY XXIV and last aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Col. i. 9-14; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: "Christ foretells the Signs preceding the Last Judgment".

S. Silvester, Abb. At Mass com of Sund and of S. Peter, M.—2nd Vesp of S. Silvester; from little Chapt of S. Fergust; com of S. Silvester, and of Sund.

Glasg. 2nd Vesp of S. Silvester; from little Chapt of S. Elizabeth; com of S. Silvester, and of Sund.

27 Mond. WHITE. S. Fergust, BC.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid.

28 Tuesd. RED. S. Clement I, PM.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Gregory III, PC.

29 Wedn. RED. S. Martin I, PM.—Vigil of S. Andrew. *Fast and Abst.*

Glasg. WHITE. S. Gelasius, PC.

The Indulgence Begins.

30 THURSDAY. RED. S. ANDREW, AP, PATRON OF SCOTLAND, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter. 3rd, ..	6 38 aft.
Full Moon... 11th, ..	11 26 aft.
Last Quarter.. 19th, ..	12 9 aft.
New Moon.... 26th, ..	4 4 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 21	3 42
8th,	8 32	3 37
15th,	8 40	3 35
22nd,	8 45	3 37

1 Frid. WHITE. S. Didacus, C. *Abst.*

2 Sat. RED. S. Bibiana, VM.

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

3 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14; Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33: "Signs foretelling the End of Time".

Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass com of Oct.—1st Vesp of S. Peter; com of Sund, of Oct, and of S. Barbara, VM. WHITE.

4 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD.

5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Stanislaus Kostka, C.

6 Wedn. WHITE. S. Nicholas, BC. *Fast and Abst.*

7 Thursd. RED. Octave of S. Andrew.

The Indulgence ends.

8 Frid. WHITE. Immaculate Conception of B. V. Mary. *Day of Devotion.* *Fast and Abst.*

9 Sat. WHITE. S. Ambrose, BCD.

10 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13; Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10: "John sends his Disciples to Christ".

Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass com of Oct.—Vesp of Sund, com of S. Damasus, and of Oct.

Glasg.—1st Vesp of S. Damasus; com of Sund, and of Oct. WHITE.

11 Mond. WHITE. S. Damasus, PC.

12 Tuesd. WHITE. The Holy House of Loreto.

Glasg. RED. S. Melchiades, PM.

13 Wedn. RED. S. Lucy, VM.

Fast and Abst.

14 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct.

Glasg. RED. S. Eutychian, PM.

- 15 Frid. WHITE. Octave of Immaculate Conception.
Fast and Abst.
- 16 Sat. RED. S. Eusebius, BM.
- 17 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7; Gosp. John i. 19-28: "John bears witness of Jesus".
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 3 Prayers as assigned.—1st Vesp of the Expectation; com of Sund.
WHITE.
Edinb. At Mass 4th Prayer *Deus omnium* (on Anniversary of Archbishop's Translation.)
Glasg. At Mass com of S. Leonard, C, 3rd Prayer *Deus qui*.—1st Vesp of the Expectation; com of Sund, and of S. Leonard (2nd Vesp).
WHITE.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. Expectation of B. V. Mary.
- 19 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Glasg. WHITE. B. Urban V, PC.
- 20 Wedn. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Fast and Abst.
Glasg. RED. S. Josaphat, BM.

The Indulgence begins.

- 21 Thursd. RED. S. Thomas, Ap. *Day of Devotion.*
- 22 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Fast and Abst.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C.
- 23 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Fast and Abst.
Glasg. WHITE. The Holy House of Loreto.
- 24 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. iv. 1-5; Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6: "John's Mission and Preaching".
The Eve of Christmas. At Mass com of Sund.—1st Vesp of Christmas, without com.
- 25 MONDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, or CHRISTMAS DAY, with Octave.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart, with Octave,
[Day of Devotion,

27 Wedn. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Evang. *Day of Devotion.*

28 Thursd. PURPLE. Holy Innocents, with Octave.
Day of Devotion.

29 Frid. RED. S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM. *Abst.*

30 Sat. WHITE. Of the Sund within Oct.

31 SUNDAY within Octave. WHITE. Ep. Gal. iv.
1-7; Gosp. Luke ii. 33-40: "The Prophecy of Holy
Simeon".

S. Silvester, PC. At Mass com of Sund, and the
4 Octaves.—1st Vesp of the Circumcision, without
com.

Argyll. At Mass 7th Prayer *Deus omnium* (on
Anniversary of Bishop's Election).

*In the following year 1906, Dominical Letter G; Epact v;
Easter Sunday 15th April.*



PART II.

TABLES

FOR THE YEAR 1905.

Golden Number.....	6	Roman Indiction.....	3
Epact.....	xxiv	Dominical Letter.....	A
Solar Cycle.....	10	Letter of Martyrology.....	E

EMBER DAYS.

Spring.....	Mar. 15, 17, 18	Autumn.....	Sept. 20, 22, 23
Summer.....	June 14, 16, 17	Winter.....	Dec. 20, 22, 23

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima.....	Feb. 19	PENTECOST.....	June 11
Ash Wednesday.....	Mar. 8	CORPUS CHRISTI.....	„ 22
Good Friday.....	April 21	Sundays after Epiphany...	6
EASTER SUNDAY.....	„ 23	Sundays after Pentecost...	24
ASCENSION DAY.....	June 1	1st Sunday of Advent.....	Dec. 3

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision.....	Jan. 1	Assumption.....	Aug. 15
Epiphany.....	„ 6	All Saints.....	Nov. 1
Ascension.....	June 1	St. Andrew.....	„ 30
Corpus Christi.....	„ 22	Christmas.....	Dec. 25
SS. Peter and Paul.....	„ 29		

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 8th March till 30th April, from 3rd December till 6th January, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas.....	Feb. 2	Lammas.....	Aug. 1
Whitsunday.....	May 15	Martinmas.....	Nov. 11

I. NOTES ON THE LITURGY.

I.—THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double*, and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double*, and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said.

II.—THE ROMAN MISSAL AND VESPER BOOK.

The prayers, and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—*viz.*, the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions*, and *Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass. In the Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, the proper Mass for each day in the year is indicated.

If a double falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the double is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—*viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent or Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost, and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima Sundays; and the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Lent. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St. John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret*, and *Post-Communion*, is made after the *Collect*, &c., of the Festival.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper-Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adjutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its Anthem, followed by the Prayers

and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are the Commemorations or *Suffrages* of the Saints, to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations are indicated in the Calendar.

Every double has *first* and *second* Vespers: the *first* on the eve of the Festival, the *second* on the Festival itself. As a double is of higher rank than an ordinary Sunday, which is only a semi-double, it often happens that the Vespers are not of Sunday, but of some double that falls on it, or on the ensuing day, and in that case a Commemoration only is made of Sunday.

II. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon, and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta* (p. 165).

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear, Alleluia,

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to our God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

III. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL IN SCOTLAND.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace,

and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance.

The conditions for most of the Plenary Indulgences include confession. But for those who go to confession once a week, their weekly confession, if they remain in a state of grace, will suffice (Decrees of Sept. 9, 1763, and Nov. 15, 1841); and, by a Decree of June 12, 1822, a Plenary Indulgence granted for a *festival* may be gained if the confession be made a week before. Moreover, by a Decree of Oct. 6, 1870, it will for *any* Indulgence suffice that the confession, and also the Holy Communion, be made on the day before that which is appointed for the Indulgence.

The Holy See has been graciously pleased to grant to the Faithful in Scotland the following Plenary Indulgences, on certain conditions after specified:—

1st, From the Feast of St. Thomas, Apostle, 21st of December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd, From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd, During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th, From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th, From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th, From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th, From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th, On the Feast of St. Andrew, and during the Octave.

The following are the CONDITIONS on which the Faithful may gain these Indulgences.

1st, That within the time prescribed they approach to the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

2nd, That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ; for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome; for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country; and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd, That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th, That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

IV. INDULGENCE FOR THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On the 6th May, 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

V. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May, 1895, and 9th May, 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena; 1st, seven years and seven quarantines for each day; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial.

All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

VI. THE DEVOTIONS FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August, 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted: 1st, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; 3rd, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate, and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; 4th, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St. Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August, 1889.

PRAYER TO S. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which

Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die, and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

N.B.—By a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. (*Raccolta.*)

VII. PRAYERS ENJOINED BY THE POPE.

To be said kneeling after Low Mass.

Hail Mary, *three times.* Then *Salve Regina.*

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and Blessed Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St. Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen.

An Indulgence of 300 days is granted to all who recite these prayers as above.

VIII. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

This Institution assists by prayers and alms the Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel. The prayers are a *Pater* and *Ave* each day. It will suffice to say for this purpose the *Pater* and *Ave* of our morning and night prayers, adding the aspiration, *Saint Francis Xavier, pray for us*. The alms is only one half-penny per week. One member in ten acts as collector, and pays in the amount to another member, who has ten such collections to receive. Donations are likewise thankfully received. Two committees, one in Paris, and the other at Lyons, distribute their alms to the Missions. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation, is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. This collection, to the reading of which each member is entitled, appears six times a year. One copy is supplied to every ten members.

PLENARY INDULGENCES.—On the 3rd of May (the Anniversary of the foundation of the Society); the 3rd of December (the feast of St. Francis Xavier); the feasts of the Epiphany, Annunciation, and Assumption—or any day within the Octave of these five festivals; the 29th of September (the feast of St. Michael); all the feasts of the Apostles; two days in each month, at the member's option; once a year for the *general* commemoration of deceased members; once a year for the *special* commemoration of deceased members of the Council, Committee, or Decade to which he belongs; at the hour of death, provided he invokes the name of Jesus. Children, who have not yet made their first communion, may likewise gain these indulgences. These and the following are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

PARTIAL INDULGENCES.—300 days every time a member attends the Triduum of the 3rd of May and the 3rd of December; 100 days every time a member recites *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, together with the invocation of St. Francis Xavier; 7 years and 7 quarantines every time a member performs any good work in the interests of the Society.

FAVOUR OF PRIVILEGED ALTARS.—For every Mass said in the name of a member for a deceased member. For personal privileges and other special favours to Priests, see the *Annals*.

Whoever contributes at one time 200 francs (£8), at the least, to establish a permanent fund—even though this sum should be immediately expended on the Missions—shall be regarded as a member in perpetuity, and as such enjoy all the privileges and indulgences on performing the other conditions prescribed.

Alms and Donations for the Association are received in Scotland by any of the Clergy.

IX. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

By a Rescript from the Holy See, dated 1st March, 1902, the Faithful of the Dioceses of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Glas-

gow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen, and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This extension is granted for a term of five years.

X. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS, AND LENTEN INDULT.

I.—FAST DAYS ON ONE MEAL.

1st, All the days in Lent except Sundays.

2nd, The Wednesdays and Fridays of Advent.

3rd, The Ember-days occurring in the four seasons of the year, being the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays after the first Sunday of Lent, after Pentecost Sunday, after the third Sunday of September, and after the third Sunday of Advent. But if the 14th of September, or the 13th of December, fall upon a Wednesday, the Ember-Days of that season are kept the week following.

4th, The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost Sunday, of SS. Peter and Paul, of the Assumption, of All Saints, of St. Andrew, and of Christmas.

N.B.—When a Fast-Day falls upon a Sunday, it is to be observed on the Saturday before.

II.—DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which the Church prohibits the use of Flesh Meat.

1st, All Fast-Days, unless a Dispensation be granted for some days in Lent.

2nd, All the Sundays in Lent, unless a Dispensation be granted.

3rd, The Fridays throughout the year. But if Christmas-Day falls on a Friday, it is not a day of abstinence.

III.—LENTEN REGULATIONS FOR 1905.

By authority of the Holy See.

1. *For those who are bound to fast.*

1. Flesh meat is allowed at the chief meal on all days, except Wednesdays and Fridays, Ember Saturday, and the last four days of Holy Week.

2. Eggs, milk, butter, butterine or margarine, and cheese, are allowed every day without exception, both at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at collation. [Butterine is now allowed throughout the year.]

3. Dripping and lard are allowed at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at the collation every day in Lent except Ash Wednesday and Good Friday. [This permission is now extended to all fast and abstinence days throughout the year.]

4. Suet is allowed only when flesh meat is allowed.

2. *For those who are not bound to fast.*

1. Persons under 21, or those who on account of old age, bad health, or laborious employment, are not bound to fast, may eat flesh meat at every meal on days when it is allowed.

2. On such days, persons not exempted as above, but obtaining a dispensation on account of weak health or the like, may eat flesh meat once only, unless dispensed also from abstinence.

3. *For all.*

1. On Sundays flesh meat, eggs, etc., may be taken by fasters and non-fasters alike at every meal; but fish and flesh cannot be taken at the same meal.

2. The prohibition of fish and flesh at the same meal applies to all days in Lent, as also to all fast-days throughout the year, and is binding on both fasters and non-fasters.

N.B.—The Holy Father earnestly exhorts the Faithful to compensate for these relaxations, granted for very urgent reasons, by other good works, and especially by almsgiving to the poor.

XI. MARRIAGES.

By the decree of the Council of Trent (Sess. 24, Chap. 10 de Reformat. Matrimonii), the solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from Ash Wednesday till Low Sunday inclusively, and from the first Sunday of Advent till the Feast of the Epiphany inclusively.

The decree of the same Council (*ibid.* Chap. 1) respecting Clandestine Marriages was extended to the whole of Ireland on the 2nd December, 1827; and was consequently in force thirty days afterwards.

Marriage cannot be contracted by persons within the 4th degree of kindred without a Dispensation; and, if attempted, is invalid.—Spiritual kindred, contracted by Baptism or Confirmation, is an impediment.

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions: 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest.

XII. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their now want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St. Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as decently as possible in the room where the sick person lies—*viz.*, a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

XIII. EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN SCOTLAND.

Address—LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, EDINBURGH.

JAMES P. MACDOUGALL, *Vice-President.*

[By enactment of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894, the duties previously discharged by the Board of Supervision and by Parochial Boards, have been transferred to, and are continued by, the Local Government Board and Parish Councils respectively; accordingly the latter names take the place of the former in the following Extracts.]

The Board issued a Circular Letter, dated 3rd November, 1864, enclosing rules relating to the "General Register of Poor," and "The Children's Separate Register". Rules I., II., and III. provide for the mode of keeping such Registers by the Inspectors of Poor in every Parish.

RULE IV.—"The Parish Council of each Parish or Combination shall before the first January, 1865, name and publicly announce two lawful days in the week on each of which, during one hour to be fixed and announced in like manner by that Council, but not

earlier than 9 A.M., nor later than 3 P.M., both 'The General Register' and the 'Children's Separate Register,' directed by Rule V. to be kept, shall be open to inspection at the office of the Inspector of Poor, free of charge, by any known Minister of any religious denomination officiating in the Parish or Combination, and on payment of one shilling on each occasion that he inspects it, by any ratepayer of the Parish or Combination giving his name and address in writing."

RULE VII.—"The particulars relating to each child required to be entered in the 'Children's Separate Register' are:—

"1st, The name and the age ascertained or presumed. The date at which he or she became chargeable, and whether as an orphan, or as a deserted child, or as a child separated from a parent, or parents, and if so separated, then the reason for such separation.

"2nd, The Religious Denomination—whether Protestant or Roman Catholic—with the grounds for holding the child to be of the denomination entered in the Register.

"3rd, The name, religious denomination, and place of residence of the parents, or of the last surviving parent of the child, so far as these are known or can be ascertained.

"4th, The date of any minute of the Parish Council or Committee thereof, directing that the child be sent to the Poorhouse or be boarded out, and when directed to be boarded out, the name, religious denomination, and place of residence of the person with whom the child is boarded, and date of removal thereto; and if the child be registered as a Roman Catholic then the date of intimation sent, in terms of the Local Government Board's Minute of 13th February, 1862, to the priest of that faith residing nearest to the place where the child is to be boarded. Also, in like manner, similar entries with reference to every subsequent order for removal, and actual removal of the same child boarded out, from one place or house to another, or from the care of one person to another, from time to time so long as the child is receiving relief.

"5th, The date and the age at which, and the circumstances in consequence of which, the child may have ceased to be chargeable to the Parish or Combination, and the name, residence, and occupation or trade, of the person with whom the child may have been apprenticed, or may have engaged as a servant, while receiving parochial relief."

RULE VIII.—"In every case in which an orphan or deserted child, or a child separated from its parents, is ordered to be sent to the Poorhouse, the Inspector shall state in the ticket for his, or her, admission, the religious denomination of the child as entered in the 'Child's Separate Register,' and the House Governor of the Poorhouse shall enter the child in the Poorhouse Register as of that denomination; and he shall cause to be delivered on Monday of each week to any known Minister of the religious denomination of any inmate, and who regularly visits, or has been nominated to visit the Poorhouse, for the purpose of instructing the children of

his own denomination, a list of all such children then inmates of the Poorhouse, if he applies for it."

EXTRACT FROM MINUTE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, 13TH
FEBRUARY, 1862.

"Complaints have been made to the Board that Pauper children, whose parents were Roman Catholics, have been placed by the Parish Council in Protestant Institutions, to which Roman Catholic Clergymen are denied access, and have been thus brought up Protestants. The Board therefore desire to remind Parish Councils that they are bound to take care that the education given by them as a part of the relief, which they are required to afford to Pauper children, shall not be so conducted as to counteract the religious instruction which the parents, or surviving parent, may intimate a desire to give to any such child. In the case of children who have no surviving parent, the intention of the parents in this respect must be inferred to have been to bring up the children in the religious tenets which they themselves professed.

"In order to acquit themselves of these obligations, Parish Councils ought to place the younger children of Roman Catholic parents, whom it is desired to board out, in families of the Roman Catholic persuasion, when suitable families of that persuasion can be found in the parish, or within such distance beyond it as the Parochial Board may consider it expedient to send Pauper children. If no such families can be found and the parish has Poorhouse accommodation, then such Roman Catholic children ought to be placed in the Poorhouse, where the Roman Catholic Clergyman has access to them in terms of the Rules and Regulations; but if there be no suitable Roman Catholic family in which the child can be boarded, and the parish be not possessed of Poorhouse accommodation, then special care ought to be taken that wherever the child may be placed, the known Clergyman of the religious persuasion of its parents shall have free access to it, at reasonable hours, for the purpose of imparting religious instruction; and the place of residence of every such child ought to be intimated to the nearest resident Clergyman of the religious persuasion of its parents.

"Where there is a properly conducted Roman Catholic school in the Parish, the child of Roman Catholic parents, who is boarded out, ought to be sent to that school, if it be within a reasonable distance of the Roman Catholic family in which the child is boarded; or if no suitable Roman Catholic family can be found willing to receive it, and there be no Poorhouse accommodation belonging to the Parish, then the child, which must in that case of necessity be boarded in a Protestant family, ought, if possible, to be placed with one which resides within such a moderate distance of a properly conducted Roman Catholic school as will admit of the child's regularly attending that school, and the child should be required to attend it accordingly."

Education of Roman Catholic Children.

"The Board are of opinion, that although education is part of the relief which the Parish Council is bound to provide for pauper children, that Board is not legally bound to subsidise, from the Parochial funds, schools of every different religious denomination to which any of the pauper children and the ratepayers may happen to belong.

"A parent, or if there be no parent, then a legal guardian is the only person who in the opinion of the Board has a right to determine what religious tenets shall be taught to the child. . . . In the case of children who have no surviving parent, the intention of their parents in this respect must be inferred to have been to bring up their children in the tenets which they themselves, or the last survivor of them, professed."

RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF
POORHOUSES.

By these rules the following, amongst other, provisions are made:—

The keeping of the Register of Inmates by the House Governor, and to enter therein the name, religious persuasion, etc., of every inmate.

RULE I. provides "that inmates who refuse to attend on account of their religious principles" shall be exempted from attendance at morning and evening prayers, and divine service on Sundays.

RULE II.—"Any regular Minister of the religious persuasion of any inmate shall at any time in the day, on the request of any inmate, be allowed by the House Governor to enter the Poorhouse for the purpose of affording religious assistance to such inmate, or for the purpose of instructing his child or children in the principles of his religion."

RULE LII.—"When a regular Minister of any religious persuasion shall request permission to visit members of his congregation who may be inmates of the Poorhouse, orders shall be given for his admission at such hours as the House Governor may consider proper; and if such inmates, or several of them, desire it, arrangement shall be made for assembling them in some convenient apartment where religious instruction may be given or divine service conducted with decorum, and apart from the other inmates."

RULE LIII.—No work except the necessary household work shall be performed by the inmates on Sabbath-day.

RULE LIV.—No work except as above shall be required from any poor person, who shall be entered in the Register as professing the Roman Catholic religion, on any of the following days observed as Holidays in the Roman Catholic Church, that is to say, the 1st and 6th days of January, the 17th and 25th days of March, the 29th

day of June, the 15th day of August, the 1st day of November, Ascension Day and Corpus Christi Day.*

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

I. REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.

By the Reformatory Schools Act, 29 and 30 Vict., c. 117, section 16 (Aug. 10, 1866), it is enacted—

That the parent, step-parent, or guardian—or, if there be no parent, step-parent, or guardian, then the god-parent or nearest adult relative—of any youthful offender sent or about to be sent to a school which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, may apply to the court by whom such offender was sentenced to be sent to a Reformatory School; or to the visiting justices of the prison to which the offender was committed by that court; or to the justices or magistrate by whom the offender was sentenced to be sent to a Reformatory School (or justices or magistrate having the like jurisdiction); with request to send or remove such offender to a Certified Reformatory School conducted in accordance with the offender's religious persuasion: and the court, visiting justices, justices, or magistrate (as the case may be) shall, upon proof of such offender's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant, provided—1, that the application is made before the offender has been sent to a Certified Reformatory School, or within thirty days after the arrival at such School; and 2, that the managers of the School named are shown to be willing to receive the offender.

II. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

By the Industrial Schools Act, 29 and 30 Vict., c. 118, Section 20 (Aug. 10, 1866), it is enacted—

That, if the parent, step-parent, or guardian—or, if there be no parent, step-parent, or guardian, then the god-parent or nearest adult relative—of a child sent, or about to be sent, to a school, not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the child belongs, states to the justices or magistrate by whom the order of detention has been made or is about to be made (or to two justices or a magistrate having the like jurisdiction), that he, or she, objects to the child being sent to, or detained in the school specified, or about to be specified, in the order; and names another Certified Industrial School in Great Britain which is conducted in accordance with the child's religious persuasion, and signifies his, or her, desire that the child be sent thereto; then the justices or magistrate shall, upon proof of such child's religious persuasion,

* Christmas and St. Andrew's day (not mentioned in the above Rule) are Holydays of Obligation in Scotland, but the 17th and 25th days of March are not.

comply with the request of the applicant, provided—1, That the application is made before the child has been sent to a Certified Industrial School, or within thirty days after its arrival at such school; and 2, that the managers of the school are shown to be willing to receive the child.

N.B.—With regard both to Reformatory and to Industrial Schools, when thirty days after the offender's or child's entrance into a non-Catholic School have passed, application for transfer to a Catholic Reformatory or Industrial School can be made only to the Home Secretary. The following is the form of application:—

"To the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Home Department.—Right Hon. Sir, I, the undersigned, being the (*state relationship, or, in default thereof, whether god-parent or guardian, striking out from 'and' to 'kin'*) and nearest adult relative, or next of kin of....., an offender aged.....years, not belonging to the Established Church, but to the Roman Catholic Religion, and now under detention in the Certified School at....., apply to you to order, pursuant to the Statute 29 and 30 Vict., cap. 117, the transfer of the aforesaid.....to the Roman Catholic Certified School established at.....

"I offer the annexed proofs that the aforesaid.....belongs to the Roman Catholic Religion, and that the Manager of the School is willing to receive the Offender.

"Signed this.....day of....., at....., in the parish of....., in the county of.....

(*Signature, or mark, of applicant*).....

(*Description of applicant*).....

(*Place of abode*).....

Witness to mark (*when applicant cannot write*).

(*Signature of witness*).....

(*Description*).....

(*Place of abode*)....."

Form of approval of Manager:—

"I, the undersigned, being the Manager of the Roman Catholic Certified School established at....., hereby declare that I am willing to receive into this Institution the Offender.....referred to in the foregoing Petition.

"Signed this.....day of....., at....., in the parish of....., in the county of.....

(*Name*)....., Manager."

Form of Certificate of Baptism:—

"(Child's Christian name)....., son (or daughter) of..... born on the....., was baptised on the....., the god-parents being....., by..... Extracted from the Register of Baptisms in the Roman Catholic Church of....., this.....day of..... in the year....., by me....."

* * There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for *boys* at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow; for *girls* at Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for *boys* at 72 Abercromby Street, Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; and Tranent; for *girls* at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

XIV. THE PIOUS ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

FORM OF CONSECRATION OF A CHRISTIAN FAMILY TO THE HOLY FAMILY.

O Jesus, our most loving Redeemer, who didst come into the world to enlighten it by Thy teaching and by Thy example, and who didst will to pass the greater part of Thy mortal life in the poor cottage of Nazareth, in humble subjection to Mary and Joseph, thus sanctifying that Family which was to be the model of all Christian families: graciously receive this family, which dedicates and consecrates itself to Thee this day. Do Thou protect us, do Thou watch over us! Do Thou bestow upon us Thy holy fear, peace, concord, and Christian love; that so, by the imitation of Thy Family as our pattern and model, we may each and all obtain everlasting happiness.

O Mary, loving Mother of Jesus and our Mother, by thy gracious intercession make this humble dedication acceptable to Jesus, and obtain for us His graces and blessings.

St. Joseph, holy Guardian of Jesus and Mary, assist us by thy prayers in all our spiritual and temporal necessities; so that, with Mary and with thee, we may for all eternity bless and thank our Divine Redeemer, Jesus.

XV. CELEBRATIONS FOR DECEASED CLERGYMEN.

By a rule immemorably observed in the Mission of Scotland, every Missionary belonging to it offered up three Masses for the soul of each Bishop or Priest who died attached to the Mission. In consequence of the greatly increased number of Clergymen, this rule was modified in 1847 by the Vicars Apostolic, by authority of the Holy See, in so far that every Missionary was bound to celebrate thrice for those belonging to his own District, and once for those who had served in another District. Lastly, in virtue of a Papal Rescript of 20th June, 1879, the rule was again altered by the Archbishops and Bishops, to the effect that every Missionary is obliged to celebrate thrice for a deceased Missionary of his own Diocese, and once for one of any other diocese.

XVI. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN,*

CHIEFLY FROM 1800, WITH DIOCESE OR DISTRICT, PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH, AND AGE.

An asterisk denotes a benefactor of the Mission.

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago.....	23 July, 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh....	6 June, 1853	27
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....	9 Oct., 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey.....	27 May, 1826	64
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth.....	25 Mar., 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow..	26 Mar., 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow	30 May, 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa.....	1 Feb., 1887	72
Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport.....	7 Jan., 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S. J.), Stonyhurst.....	28 June, 1862	...
Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh.....	29 Aug., 1885	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir....	18 April, 1884	39
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay.....	21 April, 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	11 Feb., 1854	23
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan.....	18 Oct., 1904	81
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow.....	18 Oct., 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate.....	15 April, 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch....	19 Mar., 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn.....	5 Oct., 1872	39
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley.....	13 Jan., 1847	49
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries.....	10 April, 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	20 Jan., 1865	23
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	11 Oct., 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock.....	26 Mar., 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin.....	9 Oct., 1875	33
Byrne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne.....	27 Aug., 1875	33
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh.	7 Feb., 1828	82
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots College, Val- ladolid.....	20 Sept., 1833	66
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall.....	6 June, 1813	58
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Val- ladolid.....	15 Feb., 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk.....	11 Jan., 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	12 Nov., 1893	77
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban.....	23 Dec., 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole.....	16 Feb., 1902	60
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	10 April, 1884	31

* The Editor has to acknowledge his great indebtedness to the Very Rev. Canon Clapperton, Buckie, for invaluable assistance in arranging List of Deceased Clergy in alphabetical order, in verifying dates and in making the list as far as possible a thoroughly reliable one.

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock.....	29 Aug., 1870	32
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.) .....	.....1856	40
Carmichael, Dou. (Glasg.), Newkilpatrick	16 Mar., 1902	69
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead	18 Sept., 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn.....	22 July, 1884	39
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh.....	24 May, 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey	14 Feb., 1832	76
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham.....	17 Aug., 1903	34
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.).....	14 July, 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown.....	3 Dec., 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig.....	22 Jan., 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glasg.), New Kil- patrick.....	1 Mar., 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocæsarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore.....	31 July, 1818	59
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness.....	27 Jan., 1904	55
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth.....	11 Dec., 1869	53
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of High- land District, Lismore.	8 July, 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass	21 Nov., 1855	29
Chisholm Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist.....	22 July, 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn.....	6 May, 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	23 Feb., 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie.....	22 Feb., 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan ..	28 Oct., 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber.	30 May, 1826	50
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	19 July, 1901	88
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus....	7 Feb., 1891	...
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	8 May, 1856	41
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	17 June, 1902	84
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee.....	9 Oct., 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee....	27 Aug., 1889	29
Conolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth.....	12 Aug., 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	12 July, 1884	55
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh	17 Dec., 1868	35
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	25 Mar., 1879	70
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries.....	28 Jan., 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff.....	6 Feb., 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay.....	24 Dec., 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr.....	24 Dec., 1891	38
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang..	7 April, 1891	37
Curran Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh.....	12 July, 1902	56
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton.....	5 Dec., 1874	47
Danaher, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton.....	13 Nov., 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin	2 Sept., 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay.....	6 July, 1865	35

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock.....	8 Jan., 1815	...
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay.....	26 June, 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff.....	17 Jan., 1894	73
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon	21 Nov., 1855	81
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp.....	1 April, 1903	37
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow.....	23 April, 1869	...
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....	27 Mar., 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome.....	23 June, 1889	27
Doulevy, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	11 Nov., 1903	59
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	28 April, 1897	47
Donnelly, Jas. (Glasg.), Hamilton.....	20 Nov., 1902	49
Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesborough..	5 May, 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton.....	2 Aug., 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar.....	21 April, 1892	...
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow.....	1 Sept., 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa.....	22 Nov., 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapeltown.....	9 Dec., 1838	29
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon.....	20 Aug., 1902	...
Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Val- ladolid.....	7 Mar., 1899	35
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock.....	10 Sept., 1893	25
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris...	20 Mar., 1811	72
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), (Glasg.), Stonyhurst	25 Sept., 1891	53
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank.....	22 Dec., 1889	40
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany.....	26 July, 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow.	27 Mar., 1902	84
Farquharson, Alex., London.....	1811	...
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College, Douay, Paris.....	9 June, 1817	66
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang.....	13 Jan., 1899	29
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston.....	10 Aug., 1863	...
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen.....	15 April, 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh.....	14 Aug., 1893	34
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy.....	13 Nov., 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa.....	17 June, 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny.....	27 Jan., 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin.....	3 Sept., 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow.....	24 Aug., 1872	67
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr.....	12 Nov., 1814	...
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen.....	12 Mar., 1835	47
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome.....	21 June, 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness.....	6 Sept., 1871	27
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish.....	4 Oct., 1851	72
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Austra- lia.....	28 April, 1881	30

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris.....	17 Sept., 1891	63
Gall, Jn. ....	...	...
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick	8 Mar., 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow	9 Dec., 1897	70
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria.....	24 May, 1904	62
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws.....	13 Oct., 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow.....	14 Mar., 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws.....	5 Nov., 1856	26
GEDDES, JOHN, Bp. of Morocco, Coadj. to Bp. Hay, Aberdeen.....	11 Feb., 1799	63
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth.....	8 Jan., 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath	30 Dec., 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg.....	23 June, 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber....	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh.	24 Feb., 1864	61
Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk	15 Mar., 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell.....	12 Oct., 1877	32
Glaney, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley.....	4 Jan., 1898	51
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell.....	11 Nov., 1901	26
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie.	9 Jan., 1882	70
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West-Calder.....	28 Feb., 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair	1 Oct., 1818	...
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh.....	7 Nov., 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	24 Nov., 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtrai	30 Jan., 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown.....	10 May, 1856	80
GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of Scotland.....	1 Mar., 1746	82
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae.....	25 June, 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall.....	22 Jan., 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh.....	28 Oct., 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Vallado- lid, Montréjeau	15 Feb., 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen.....	17 Dec., 1823	...
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.).....	7 Jan., 1897	...
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock.....	15 Dec., 1880	73
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth.....	22 Dec., 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy.....	27 Jan., 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome.....	26 Mar., 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	19 April, 1837	30
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	26 Sept., 1889	58
GRANT, JAS., Bp. of Sinita, V.A. of Low- land District	3 Dec., 1779	72
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee.....	22 Aug., 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries	14 Dec., 1875	35

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs.....	6 Dec., 1895	73
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling.....	6 Feb., 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay.....	14 Jan., 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....	25 Dec., 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London.....	23 July, 1860	50
Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington.	10 April, 1899	46
Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse.	1 Feb., 1892	66
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats.....	8 Aug., 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth.....	28 May, 1828	...
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth.....	1 June, 1835	...
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith.....	4 June, 1880	61
Hannan Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunferm- line.....	24 June, 1891	53
Haunan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow.....	27 May, 1903	52
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Low- land District, Aquhorties.....	15 Oct., 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	3 Aug., 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh.....	28 Feb., 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick.....	2 Mar., 1865	29
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow	26 Jan., 1838	42
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	3 Feb., 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan.....	12 Aug., 1900	49
Innes, Alex., Princip., Scots College, Paris	14 Sept., 1803	53
*Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie.....	11 Nov., 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie.....	22 Jan., 1836	84
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock....	8 Aug., 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee....	28 Feb., 1862	58
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown.....	25 July, 1882	57
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston.....	23 Mar., 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth.....	2 Sept., 1873	63
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome.....	23 Feb., 1869	80
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America..	25 Nov., 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry.....	... Jan., 1820	...
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh.....	5 Oct., 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie.....	24 June, 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	21 June, 1850	33
Leslie-Duguid, Chas., of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford.....	28 Dec., 1806	59
Leslie-Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks.....	25 Aug., 1816	75
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett.....	29 May, 1885	64
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall.....	21 Dec., 1878	...

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh....	1 April, 1901	38
MACDONALD, ALEX., Bp. of Polemo, V.A. of Highland District, Samalaman.....	12 Sept., 1791	...
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff.....	31 July, 1837	82
Macdonald, Allan.....	... Feb., 1809	...
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of St. Andrews, Edinburgh.....	29 April, 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus.....	... 1812	..
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome.....	3 Jan., 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass.....	4 June, 1850	31
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg.....	5 Jan., 1843	...
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries.....	26 Jan., 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas.....	27 Mar., 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale.....	8 Oct., 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh....	17 Oct., 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll (Aberd.), Fort-Augustus...	30 Nov., 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber.....	2 Oct., 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan....	15 April 1895	81
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Diana, V.A. of Highland District, Glengarry.....	12 Mar., 1773	74
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edin- burgh.....	29 May, 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth.....	20 Dec., 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College, Rome.....	1 May, 1822	...
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Tiberiopolis, V.A. of the Highland District.....	9 May, 1779	52
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Aber- deen.....	4 Feb., 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig.....	8 July, 1834	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....	27 Jan., 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strath- glass.....	20 Mar., 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn.....	3 Mar., 1899	...
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin.....	12 April, 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart.....	14 Jan., 1837	...
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort-William.....	20 Sept., 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar.....	25 Dec., 1840	86
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist.....	29 Sept., 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries.....	14 Jan., 1840	79
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.) Aberdeen.....	3 Feb., 1902	35
Macdonell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	26 Mar., 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	25 Aug., 1886	64
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair.....	4 April, 1811	62

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist.....	15 Feb., 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome..	30 Oct., 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Driuinin.....	4 Jan., 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St. Bernard's, Leicester.....	19 April, 1884	81
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee.....	5 Mar., 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall.....	22 Jan., 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beauly.....	5 May, 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beauly.....	17 Sept., 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale.....	28 Oct., 1828	48
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie..	18 Oct., 1893	62
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown....	16 Mar., 1903	44
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn....	9 Mar., 1846	93
Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome.....	11 Sept., 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar....	3 June, 1809	...
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	11 June, 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee....	16 July, 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome.....	24 Nov., 1846	90
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail.....	27 Sept., 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail.....	24 Feb., 1897	64
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle.....	17 Oct., 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxton....	1 Feb., 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	9 April, 1890	40
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath.....	2 April, 1852	39
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock.....	22 April, 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy.....	19 Jan., 1900	81
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello.....	31 Aug. 1852	29
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig.....	14 Jan., 1828	72
Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh.....	5 Mar., 1811	...
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edinburgh.....	5 Nov., 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith.....	17 Oct., 1869	57
McAnaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	25 Nov., 1898	42
McCabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock.....	17 Feb., 1852	34
McCarthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen....	22 April, 1899	48
McCarthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse	19 Sept., 1895	...
McCartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....	21 June, 1840	24
McCay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....	22 Mar., 1903	70
McCcoll, Don. (Arg.), Oban.....	17 Mar., 1899	64
McConville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher....	4 Aug., 1881	30
McCormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee.....	3 Nov., 1900	25
McCormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....	26 Dec., 1903	32
McCorry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome.....	26 May, 1880	68
McCue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley.....	9 Dec., 1866	29
McEachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae.....	9 Sept., 1849	79
McEachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown.....	7 July, 1898	81

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
McEvoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay	30 June, 1899	40
McGuire, Terence (N. D.), Fochabers	30 Oct., 1869	70
McHattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon.	18 June, 1835	36
McIntee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	27 May, 1890	32
McIntosh, Wm. (W. D.), Arisaig	6 Jan., 1877	83
McKerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	2 July, 1902	77
McLachlan, Jas., Ayr.....	22 July, 1811	40
MCLACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dum- fries.....	16 Jan., 1893	64
McLachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie.....	18 July, 1886	30
McLachlan, Mgr. Paul, D. D. (Dunk.), Doune.....	21 Aug., 1883	78
McLachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Jan., 1887	23
McLaughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay.....	29 April, 1895	...
McLellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar	26 Jan., 1903	47
McManus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	13 Sept., 1896	73
McNab, Dun. (W. D.), Richmond, Mel- bourne	11 Sept., 1896	75
McNamara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	16 Sept., 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie.....	1 Feb., 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E. D.), Edinburgh.....	28 June, 1852	37
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish.....	10 May, 1903	31
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban	7 Dec., 1896	26
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow	23 Nov., 1892	72
MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V. A. of Western District, Glasgow.....	15 Dec., 1865	69
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie	7 June, 1900	36
Neve, Hubert de, C. P., Glasgow.....	28 July, 1866	29
NICHOLSON, THOS., Bp. of Peristachium, first V. A. of Scotland, Preshome	23 Oct., 1718	76
Noble, Jn., O. M. I., Leith.....	2 April, 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	9 Oct., 1886	54
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee..	29 Feb., 1880	27
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville.....	2 Jan., 1903	56
O'Connell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk.....	24 Aug., 1882	65
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	10 June, 1893	32
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W. D.), Old Cumnock.....	13 Nov., 1873	42
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan., 1889	62
O'Keeffe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge..	26 April, 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges.....	3 Feb., 1812	...
O'Reilly, Jas. (E. D.), Dundee.....	9 Dec., 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S. J., Yorkshire.....	17 Jan., 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen..	23 Aug., 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V. A. of the Eastern District, Dundee..	30 Oct., 1831	65
Paterson, Jn. (E. D.), Edinburgh.....	26 July, 1834	24

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone.....	14 Jan., 1853	28
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.) E. Calder.....	19 June, 1904	30
Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium..	8 Dec., 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S.J., Terregles.....	24 Mar., 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick	17 Dec., 1824	82
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels.....	24 July, 1889	52
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay	17 Jan., 1871	...
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse	2 July, 1881	59
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome.....	15 Sept., 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia.....	14 Feb., 1863	64
Ratray, Wm., (L.D.) Dundee.....	2 Feb., 1827	...
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria...	21 Mar., 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....	20 April, 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen.....	24 Jan., 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen.....	18 April, 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kempcairn.....	27 April, 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries.....	18 Mar., 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth.....	18 Jan., 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist.....	13 Aug., 1897	36
Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers.....	19 Nov., 1900	76
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow. ...	15 April, 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers.....	9 July, 1857	28
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	13 Mar., 1903	46
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth.....	2 April, 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith	5 Feb., 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow	12 Jan., 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	6 Aug., 1856	42
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock	4 Dec., 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Elinburgh.....	24 Mar., 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs...	14 April, 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs.....	5 Sept., 1860	88
Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen.....	3 Nov., 1885	66
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen	20 July, 1900	67
Sheedy, Eugene (Glasg.), Glasgow	20 May, 1880	49
Sheedy, Jos. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland....	12 April, 1890	...
Sinott, Rich., M.D. (W.D.), Greenock	19 Aug., 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston.....	24 April, 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries.....	16 July, 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock.....	29 April, 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Misinopolis, V.A. of the Lowland District, Edinburgh	21 Aug., 1767	83
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow.....	15 Jun., 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar.....	1 Mar., 1877	55

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin.....	20 June, 1900	38
SMITH, WM. Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	16 Mar., 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie.....	20 June, 1898	68
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	11 Jan., 1870	29
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	1 June, 1899	48
Stopani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	29 Oct., 1894	64
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	2 July, 1883	72
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley	25 Nov., 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin.....	3 Feb., 1820	64
*STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July, 1807	82
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	12 Jan., 1875	49
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae.....	7 Dec., 1860	62
Stuart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona..	18 July, 1846	44
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	4 June, 1845	37
Sutherland, Jn. Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly....	7 Jan., 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts.....	16 Feb., 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick	5 May, 1895	86
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow.....	27 June, 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen.....	10 Nov., 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr.....	2 June, 1859	74
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs...	1 Aug., 1903	81
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	9 Mar., 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick	30 May, 1871	39
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry.....	27 Oct., 1833	30
WALLACE, JN., Bp. of Cyrrha, Coadj. to Bp. Gordon, Edinburgh	11 July, 1733	83
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock ...	9 April, 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair.....	24 Oct., 1854	81
Watterville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow.....	5 Oct., 1869	48
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge.....	8 July, 1847	28
Witham, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell.....	11 Nov., 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex.....	30 Nov., 1889	54

XVII. CLERGYMEN PREVIOUS TO A.D. 1800.

The following is a list of Clergymen who have served on the Scottish Mission since the extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy, or who have in some way contributed to the preservation of the Faith in Scotland during the turbulent period of the 17th and 18th centuries.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Adamson, George.....	Strathbogy.....	29 May, 1707...	37
*Allan, Card. William.....	Rome.....	16 Oct., 1594...	62
Anderson, Patrick, S.J.....	London.....	4 Oct., 1624...	49
Baillie, Bernard, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon.....	26 Apr., 1743...	...
Baillie, Placidus, O.S.B.....	Wirtzburg.....	6 Nov., 1672...	...
Barclay, Robert, Sc. Coll.....	Paris.....	7 Feb., 1682...	70
Bellenden, William.....	Elgin.....	12 Sept., 1661...	43
Blackhall, Gilbert, Sc. Coll.....	Paris.....	1 July, 1671...	...
Brockie, Marianus, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon.....	2 Dec., 1755..	68
Brockie, Thomas.....	Shenval.....	3 May, 1759...	58
Bruce, James, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon.....	19 May, 1691...	...
Buchan, Alexander, S.J.....	Aberdeen.....	Mar., 1718...	59
Burnet, Alexander.....	Paris.....	1675...	...
Burnet, David.....	.....	27 Dec., 1695..	57
Cameron, Alexander, S.J.....	Gravesend.....	30 Oct., 1746...	45
*Carnegie, James.....	Edinburgh.....	14 Jan., 1735...	67
Casey, John.....	Morar.....	Sept., 1704...	...
*Castelli, Card. Joseph.....	Rome.....	9 Apr., 1780...	...
*Challoner, Richard, Bishop.....	London.....	12 Jan., 1781...	90
Chalmers, David, Sc. Coll.....	Paris.....	17 Jan., 1641...	...
Chrichton, James.....	.....	Near end June, 1660...	...
Christie, Alexander.....	Dunkirk.....	Near end Apr., 1715...	...
Christie, William, S.J.....	Douay.....	12 Oct., 1665...	100
*Clement XII., Pope.....	Rome.....	6 Jan., 1740...	88
Conne, Patrick.....	Paris.....	21 Nov., 1694...	84
*Cruickshank, Charles.....	Edinburgh.....	13 May, 1788...	...
Davidson, Robert.....	Leith.....	13 May, 1711...	...
Dawson, Andrew.....	Scalan.....	19 Aug., 1788...	24
Devoyer, James.....	Highlands.....	30 Aug., 1693...	...
Donaldson, James.....	Preshome.....	28 Mar., 1740...	80
Douglas, George (Dalglish).....	Morar.....	26 Apr., 1731...	...
Drummond, Alexander.....	Drum. Castle.....	25 May, 1742...	74
Duffus, James.....	Balnacraig.....	21 Mar., 1762...	...
*Duguid, Alexander, S.J.....	Elgin (OS).....	21 Dec., 1789...	79
Duguid, Joseph, S.J.....	Edinburgh.....	28 Feb., 1775...	...
Dunbar, Alexander.....	Banff.....	25 Jan., 1708...	83
Dunbar, Erhard, O.S.B.....	Erfurt.....	2 Mar., 1699...	...
Dunbar, John, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon.....	16 Sept., 1713...	...
Duncan, George.....	Edinburgh.....	21 Nov., 1761...	...
Duthy, William.....	Mortlach.....	7 Jan., 1785...	83
*Elphinstone, Wm., Bishop.....	Aberdeen.....	25 Oct., 1514...	...
Fairfoul, David, S.J.....	Paris.....	10 Jan., 1724...	76
Falconieri, Cardinal.....	Rome.....	.....	...
Farquharson, Charles, S.J.....	Airderg, Bmr.....	30 Nov., 1799...	86
Farquharson, John, S.J.....	Balmoral.....	22 Aug., 1782...	83
Fleming, Placidus, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon.....	8 Jan., 1720...	78
Fordyce, Robert, S.J.....	Douay.....	12 Nov., 1723...	78

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Forrester, Alexander.....	Uist.....	Dec., 1780...	79
Forsyth, Henry, S.J.....	Braemar (8, OS) 19	Nov., 1782...	78
Fountain, Charles.....	Paris.....	6 Oct., 1683 ..	60
Fraser, John.....	Paris.....	17 July, 1609 ..	...
Fraser, John, S.J.....	Parton.....	12 Mar., 1797...	82
*Fraser, Peter.....	Morar.....	9 Mar., 1731...	...
Geddes, John, Bishop.....	Aberdeen.....	11 Feb., 1799...	...
Godsman, Alexander.....	Fochabers.....	MiddleMay, 1770 ..	50
Godsman, John.....	Auchinhalrig... 1	Apr., 1769...	70
Gordon, Adam, S.J.....	Douay.....	8 Apr., 1668...	...
Gordon, Alexander, S.J.....		1747...	...
*Gordon, Alexander, "Coff".....	Edinburgh.....	9 Nov., 1793...	...
Gordon, Alexander, D.D.....	Paris.....	30 Nov., 1724...	69
Gordon, Geo., "Scalanensis".....	Aberdeen.....	16 Sept., 1766...	66
Gordon, George.....	Dunkirk.....	29 May, 1695...	...
Gordon, George, "Kirkhill".....	Fochabers.....	18 Feb., 1769...	...
Gordon, George, Sub-Deacon.....	Paris.....	27 Nov., 1720...	...
*Gordon, James, Bishop.....	Drum. Castle... 1	Mar., 1746...	81
Gordon, John, "Cairnborrow".....		11 Feb., 1720...	48
Gordon, John, "Dorlethers".....	Paris.....	23 Apr., 1777...	74
Gordon, John (of Huntly).....	Mill of Smith-		
	ston.....	Oct., 1761...	...
Gordon, John.....	Glenlivet.....	9 Dec., 1757 ..	28
Gordon, Patrick, Rev. (of... Letterfourie).....		8 July, 1653...	...
Gordon, Pat., S.J. (Superior).....	Edinburgh.....	24 Oct., 1780...	78
Gordon, Robert.....	Huntly.....	4 Mar., 1702...	34
Gordon, Robert.....	Paris.....	23 Mar., 1763...	77
*Grant, Alexander.....	London.....	10 Nov., 1759 ..	...
Grant, Columbanus, O.S.B.	Glenlivet.....	23 June, 1733...	33
Grant, James, Bishop.....	Aberdeen.....	3 Dec., 1778...	72
Grant, Maurus, O.S.B.....		7 Sept., 1770...	70
Grant, Peter.....	Rome.....	1 Sept., 1784...	77
*Grant, Robert.....	London.....	29 Mar., 1784...	63
Grant, William, O.S.B.....	Aberdeen.....	7 Mar., 1795...	...
Grant, William, S.J.....	Deeside.....	1 Mar., 1797...	68
Guthrie, David.....	Arbroath.....	9 Mar., 1708...	...
Guthrie, William.....	Mortlach.....	1 May, 1795...	71
Guy, Dermit.....	Pabba.....	27 May, 1657...	...
*Hacket, Andrew.....	Edinburgh.....	21 May, 1751...	78
Hamilton, Placidus James.....	London.....	19 July, 1786...	87
Harrison, William.....	Keppoch.....	5 Feb., 1773...	...
Hay, Peter.....	Auchinhalrig... 17	Dec., 1783...	...
Hudson, James, S.J.....		14 May, 1749...	84
Innes, Rev. Sir George.....	Dunoon.....	Mar., 1698...	50
Innes, George...Principal of...Paris.....		29 Apr., 1752...	...
Innes, John, S.J.....	Aberdeen.....	Feb., 1734...	...

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
*Innes, Louis.....	Principal of...Paris	2 Feb., 1738...	87
Innes, Thomas.....	Prefect of...Paris	8 Feb., 1744...	81
Innes, Walter.....	St. Laurent.....	15 Aug., 1722...	...
Irvin, Alexander, of Belty.....	Traquair.....	16 Sept., 1706...	66
*Irvin, John, "Cabrach".....	Gordon Castle...	19 Apr., 1717...	65
Irvin, John, "Hilton".....	Rome (?).....	Summer, 1688...	55
Jameson, John Paul, D.D.....	Edinburgh.....	20 Mar., 1700...	41
Kennedy, Alexander.....	Arisaig.....	11 July, 1773...	...
Kennedy, James.....	Glenlivet.....	6 June, 1704...	44
Leith, Gallus Robert, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon.....	Oct., 1775...	69
*Leith, Patrick, "Harthill".....	London.....	5 May, 1760...	...
Leslie, Alexander.....	Banff.....	6 May, 1702...	52
*Leslie, James, Canon.....	Courtray.....	6 Sept., 1779...	79
*Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross.....	Brussels.....	31 May, 1596...	68
Leslie, William, Canon.....	St. Quentin.....	17 Aug., 1698...	93
*Leslie, William, "Don Gul".....	Rome.....	23 Apr., 1707...	86
Leslie, William, S.J.....	.....	12 Apr., 1639...	...
*Leslie, Wm., Bp. of Laybach.....	Laybach.....	.....	72
Livingston, James, S.J.....	Edinburgh.....	Jan., 1714...	58
Lumsden, Thomas.....	Paris.....	28 June, 1671...	...
Lumsden, William.....	Paris.....	12 Oct., 1624...	...
Macdonald, Alexander.....	Edinburgh.....	.....	...
Macdonald, Alex., "Senr.".....	Arisaig.....	13 Mar., 1797...	78
Macdonald, Alexander, Bp.....	Samalaman.....	12 Sept., 1791...	...
*Macdonald, Allan.....	Samalaman.....	22 Mar., 1788...	46
Macdonald, Allan.....	Edinburgh.....	17 May, 1781...	85
*Macdonald, Angus.....	Inverness.....	6 Jan., 1684...	...
Macdonald, Angus.....	Abertarf.....	14 Apr., 1784...	...
Macdonald, Angus, Dellile.....	Barra.....	Aug., 1762...	36
Macdonald, Austin.....	Scalan.....	.....	...
Macdonald, Donald.....	Samalaman.....	22 Jan., 1785...	...
Macdonald, Dugald.....	.....	1 Oct., 1751...	31
Macdonald, Hugh, Bp.....	Glengarry.....	12 Mar., 1773...	74
Macdonald, James.....	St. John's Is.....	.....	49
Macdonald, John, Bp.....	Knoydart.....	9 May, 1779...	52
Macdonald, John.....	Lochaber.....	25 Dec., 1761...	69
Macdonald, Ranald, Deacon.....	Holland.....	4 July, 1711...	...
Macfie, Neil.....	Highlands.....	Jan., 1774...	73
Macghie, Andrew, S.J.....	Rome.....	4 Dec., 1690...	54
Macgillis, Æneas, Senr.....	Facheim.....	9 Aug., 1776...	...
Mackenzie, Kenneth, S.J.....	Aberdeen.....	30 Apr., 1775...	61
Mackenzie, William, O.S.B.....	Wirtzburg.....	9 May, 1785...	...
Maclachlan, Æneas.....	.....	Mar., 1760...	...
Maclellan, Columban, O.S.B.....	Erfurt.....	9 Nov., 1717...	...
Macleod, Norman, S.J.....	Strathglass.....	End July, 1777...	60
Macleod, William, S.J.....	Edinburgh.....	19 May, 1784...	64
Macnair, William.....	Edinburgh.....	May, 1726...	...

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
*Maxwell, George.....	Edinburgh.....	5 Nov., 1802...	88
Maxwell, Joseph, S.J.....	Aberdeen.....	Dec., 1734...	46
*Menzies, Alexander, O.S.B.....	Achintoul.....	30 Apr., 1799...	76
*Menzies, Robert.....	Edinburgh.....	29 Oct., 1791...	...
Morell, Francis, S.J.....	Aberdeen.....	Nov., 1729...	65
Munro, Robert (Martyr).....	Glengarry Ca.....	28 Jan., 1704...	59
Nicol, James.....	Paris.....	2 Oct., 1696...	44
Nicolson, Thomas, Bp.....	Preshome.....	23 Oct., 1718...	76
O'Hara, William.....	Arisaig.....	1 Apr., 1707...	...
Paterson, Alexander.....	Huntly.....	16 Feb., 1747...	63
Paterson, John.....	Scalan.....	29 Aug., 1783...	...
Pendrich, Alexander.....	Paris.....	5 June, 1662...	...
*Perry, Philip.....	Madrid.....	4 Sept., 1774...	54
Ramsay, James.....	Burgundy.....	6 July, 1684...	...
Reid, Ephrem, O S.B.....	Scotland.....	13 Apr., 1712...	...
Reid, Peter.....	Preshome.....	27 Nov., 1726...	...
Reid, William.....	Aberdeen.....	26 Mar., 1785...	...
Riddoch, John, S.J.....	.....	11 July, 1772...	72
Robertson, Amador.....	St. Quentin.....	Oct., 1693...	51
Ryan, Hugh.....	Edinburgh.....	Nov., 1595...	...
Seton, Alex.....	Douay.....	.....	1729 64
Seton, John.....	Edinburgh.....	.....	1694 71
Seton, John.....	Edinburgh.....	16 July, 1757...	62
Seton, Robert, S.J.....	Auchenhove.....	6 Feb., 1732...	61
Shand, Robert, O.S.B.....	.....	May, 1759...	...
Shand, William.....	Aberdeen.....	24 Sept., 1741...	...
Smith, Alexander, Bp.....	Edinburgh.....	21 Aug., 1767...	83
*Spinelli, John, Card.....	Rome.....	12 Apr., 1763...	...
Strachan, Sir Alexander, S.J.....	Liege.....	3 Jan., 1793...	65
Strachan, Hugh, S.J.....	Douay.....	23 Mar., 1745...	73
*Strachan, Robert Francis.....	Aberdeen.....	31 Aug., 1725...	65
Stuart, Bernard, O.S.B.....	Italy.....	22 Sept., 1755...	49
Stuart, Maurus, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon.....	13 Nov., 1720...	...
Stuart, William.....	Traquair.....	1 Jan., 1734...	66
*Stuart, William.....	Rome.....	14 June, 1737...	...
Thomson, John, Agent.....	Naples.....	13 Nov., 1792...	50
Tyrie, John.....	Sheuval.....	19 May, 1755...	61
Walker, John.....	Rome.....	14 May, 1679...	...
Wallace, John, Bp.....	Edinburgh.....	11 July, 1733...	83
White, Francis.....	.....	28 Jan., 1679...	...
Whytford, Charles.....	Paris.....	25 Dec., 1738...	89
*Young, James.....	Douay.....	13 Nov., 1788...	31

XVIII. BENEFACTORS OF THE SCOTTISH MISSION
AMONG THE LAITY, 17TH AND 18TH CENTURIES.

Name.	Place.	Date of Death.	Age.
Cattanach, Mrs. Ann.....	London.....	22 May, 1755...	...
Chichester, John, Esq.....	.....	.....	.....
Constable, William, Esq.....	.....	.....	.....
Craw, Alexander, Esq.....	Edinburgh.....	11 Mar., 1775...	90
Drummond, Jas., 1st Duke of... Perth.....	S. Germain's.....	11 May, 1716...	...
Drummond, Jas., 2nd...Do.....	Perth.....	17 Apr., 1720...	...
Dundas, Christian, Lady Bute.....	.....	.....	.....
Forbes, Thomas, Esq.....	Rome.....	18 Jan., 1711...	86
Gordon, Dr. Alex., Keithmore.....	.....	18 May, 176.....	...
Gordon, Alexander, Duke of.....	.....	3 Dec., 1728...	...
Gordon, George, Duke of.....	.....	18 Dec., 1716...	...
Gordon, Jo., Esq., Beldorney.....	.....	17 Oct., 1760...	...
Gordon, Mary, Duch. of Perth.....	.....	13 Mar., 1726...	...
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Aberlour.....	.....	18 June, 1760...	...
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Glestirum.....	.....	19 Jan., 1704...	...
Guthrie, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Aberdeen.....	.....	1767...
Howard, Eliz., Duch. of Gor.....	.....	27 July,.....	...
Innes, James, Esq., Drumgask.....	.....	9 Dec., 1686.....	...
Mary, Duchess of Perth.....	Stobhall.....	30 Jan., 1773...	...
Mary, Lady Haggerston.....	.....	25 May, 1773..	...
Norfolk, Edward, Duke of.....	.....	.....	1786.....
Ogilvie, Mrs. Isab.....	.....	7 Dec.,.....	...
Rickart, Mrs. Margaret.....	.....	6 July,.....	...
Riddell, Mrs. Dorothy.....	.....	17 Oct., 1793.....	...
Robert, James.....	.....	13 July, 1769...	...
Stuart, Louisa, Lady Traquair... York.....	.....	8 May, 1778...	...
Stuart, Lucy, Lady Traquair... Madrid.....	.....	11 July, 1776...	...
Teresa, Lady Traquair.....	Traquair.....	12 Nov., 1771...	...
Warwick, Mrs. Ann.....	.....	9 Dec., 1772..	...
* Wauchop, Gilbert, M.D.....	.....	.....	.....
Haggerston, Lady.....	Haggerston.....	14 May, 1773...	...

XIX. VICARS APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND,

FROM THE EXTINCTION OF THE HIERARCHY IN 1603 TILL ITS RESTORATION
IN 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April, 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*:—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winstler*), 1662-68, 1672-94; and

JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May, 1694, a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and *Highland*, in February, 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February, 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March, 1878.

I.—VICARS APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Consecrated.</i>	<i>Died.</i>
1 Thomas Nicholson,	Peristachium,	Feb. 27, 1695..	Oct. 23, 1718
2 James Gordon,	Nicopolis,	Apr. 11, 1706..	Mar. 1, 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.,	Cyrrha,	Oct. 2, 1720..	July 11, 1733

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

4 Alexander Smith,	Misinopolis,	Nov. 13, 1735..	Aug. 21, 1767
5 James Grant,	Sinita,	Nov. 2, 1755..	Dec. 3, 1778
6 George Hay,	Daulis,	May 21, 1769..	Oct. 15, 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.,	Morocco,	Nov. 30, 1780..	Feb. 11, 1799
8 Alexander Cameron,	Maximianopolis,	Oct. 28, 1798..	Feb. 7, 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald,	Diana,	Oct. 18, 1731..	Mar. 12, 1773
10 John Macdonald,	Tiberiopolis,	Sep. 27, 1761..	May 9, 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald,	Polemo,	Mar. 12, 1780..	Sep. 12, 1791
12 John Chisholm,	Oria,	Feb. 12, 1792..	July 8, 1814
13 Æneas Chisholm,	Diocæsarea,	Sep. 15, 1805..	July 31, 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald,	Aeryndela,	Feb. —, 1820..	Sep. 20, 1832

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

15 Alexander Paterson,	Cybistra,	Aug. 15, 1816..	Oct. 30, 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers,	Ceramis,	Jan. 13, 1833..	May 24, 1852
17 James Gillis,	Limyra,	July 22, 1838..	Feb. 24, 1864
18 John Strain,	Abila,	Sep. 25, 1864..	Transl. to
	St. Andrews and Edinburgh,	Mar. 15, 1878..	July 2, 1883

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.

19 Andrew Scott,	Eretria,	Sep. 21, 1828..	Dec. 4, 1846
20 John Murdoch,	Castabala,	Oct. 20, 1833..	Dec. 15, 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj.,	Parium,	Oct. 3, 1847..	June 15, 1861
22 John Gray,	Hypsopolis,	Oct. 19, 1862..	Jan. 14, 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj., and Leighlin, as Coadj.,	Arcadiopolis,	Nov. 4, 1866..	Tr. to Kil- Apr. 4, 1869.. [dare.
24 Charles Eyre, Abp.,	Anazarba, Glasgow,	Jan. 31, 1869..	Transl. to Mar. 15, 1878.. Mar. 27, 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25 James Kyle,	Germanicia,	Sep. 28, 1828..	Feb. 23, 1869
26 John Macdonald,	Nicopolis, Aberdeen,	Feb. 24, 1869..	Transl. to Mar. 15, 1878.. Feb. 4, 1889



PART III.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND SCHOOLS.

Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 18th October, 1841; ord. in Rome, 31st March, 1866; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 14th August, 1890; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith 28th October following; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, by Brief of 30th August, and announced in Consistory 17th December, 1900; * received Pallium, 15th January, 1901. Residence: St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.†

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th December, 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September, 1864, Bishop of Abila, and Vicar Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March, 1878; died 2nd July, 1883.

* The Anniversary of Translation is kept not on date of Brief, but on date of announcement in Consistory.

† The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 to 4 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July, 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October, 1885; died 16th March, 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May, 1878; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892; died 29th April, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. John Canon Smith.

Secretary—Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald; St. Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. Patrick Shivers.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December, 1885.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. William Grady.

Canons—Very Revv. James M'Cartney, John Smith, V.G. (*Theologian*), John Murphy, Patrick Morris, James Macdonald, William O'Neill, Michael Turner, James M'Ginnes, William E. Rooney, Alexander Stuart.

Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull on 5th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—Cathedral, St. Andrew's, St. Cuthbert's, and Carmelites, Edinburgh; Kirkcaldy, Leith, St. Andrews, S. Queensferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Stuart.

2. ST. PATRICK.—St. Patrick's, S. Heart, St. Columba's, St. Margaret's, and Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Grady, M.R.

3. ST. NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Cowdenbeath, Denny, Dunfermline, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Lochgelly.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Smith, V.G., M.R.

4. ST. COLUMBA.—Balerno, Bathgate, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, West Calder.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Murphy, M.R.

5. ST. PALLADIUS.—Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Peebles, Selkirk, Talla.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Cartney.

6. ST. MARGARET.—Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, Portobello, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent.

Dean—Rev. J. Donlevy.

EDINBURGHSIRE.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

ORDAINED.

1. St. Mary's Cathedral, Broughton Street, 1814; 1896.* Sittings, 1600. House, 61 York Place.	} Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, <i>Administrator</i> 1883 Rev. Joseph C. Long . . . 1901 Rev. Andrew Logue . . . 1902 Rev. James MacDonald . . 1903
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9½; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 2 P.M.; Catechism 2½ P.M.; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction 6½ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days 7½ and 8 (in Lent at 7½, 8, and 10.) On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9 P.M. (for children), on Saturday before 1st Sunday of Month 1 to 3. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average for York Lane School, 500. Average, Academy, 145. The Academy is now a Higher Grade School.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent of Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary (meets first Monday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St. Agnes and St. Andrew. Cathedral Ladies' Association for clothing poor children at School meets every Tuesday at 3 at the Convent, 5 Drummond Place.

During past year the Cathedral has been refloored and reheated, and the electric light installed, at a cost of about £1,400.

* The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or re-construction, or of the establishment of the Mission.—The average numbers in attendance at Schools are taken from the last Parliamentary (or Diocesan Inspector's) Report, except when later information is communicated by the Priest in charge of the Mission. (For the Archdiocese of Glasgow they are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.)

2. St. Patrick, Missionary Rectory,* South Gray's Close, 1856, 1898. Sittings, 1600.	{	Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost Grady, M.R. 1861 Rev. Geo. H. Bennett, D.D. 1898 Rev. John L. Meade 1892 Rev. John Gray 1901
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (children's Mass with short Sermon), 11 (High Mass with Sermon). Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½ (Procession during May and October), followed by Meeting of League of the Cross. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion Mass at 7, 7½, 8, 9; on Week-days, 7, 7½, 8, 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary and Angels on Sunday at 2; S. Vincent de Paul's after High Mass; Young Men's Society at 5; Holy Family on Tuesday at 8; Needlework Guild on Monday at 7, on Thursday at 3; Boys' Guild on Thursday at 7¼; Stations, S. Heart Devotions, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eve of Holidays and First Friday, and on every Friday from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St. Patrick's, for boys, average 354; St. Anne's, for girls and infants, average 657.—All taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels.

3. The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Lauriston Street, 1860. Sittings, 1100.	{	Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J. . . 1888 Rev. Stephen Hayes, S.J. . 1877 Rev. Matthew Power, S.J. . 1889 Rev. Charles Widdowson, S.J. 1883 Rev. Henry Annacker, S.J. 1892
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Sermon at 9½, 11; Instructions and Benediction for Children at 3; Devo-

* As we cannot have Parishes, properly so-called, in our present circumstances, certain Missions (excluding those attached to Cathedral and Pro-Cathedral Churches) have been selected, or will afterwards be chosen, in the different Dioceses, and these will be called Missionary Rectories and be administered in some respects like real Parishes. The Priests in charge of them will be designated Missionary Rectors, and will be appointed for life. The use of the terms Parish and Parish Priest, which has recently become very frequent among us, is both unauthorised and misleading, and ought to be carefully avoided.

tions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1¼ and on Week-days at 9½ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8½, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½. Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and Saturday from 6 to 10 P.M., also on Saturday from 2 to 4.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy; average 547.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Guild of S. Heart for men, Guild of St. Margaret for women, Children of Mary, Guilds of St. Aloysius for boys, of St. Agnes, of Holy Angels, and of Holy Child, Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society.

CATHOLIC HOME FOR WORKING BOYS at 52 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys, who are left to their own resources.

ST. TERESA'S ORPHANAGE for girls at 18 Morningside Road.

4. **St. Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. Sittings, 530.—Rev. George Mullan, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under Certificated Master and Mistress, average 233.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CHILDREN'S REFUGE under Sisters of Charity at 48 Minto Street.

5. **St. Cuthbert**, Slatford Road, Gorgie, 1896. Sittings, 600.—Rev. John Forsyth, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Sisters of Mercy; average 211.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

6. <i>St. Andrew</i> , Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings, 500.	{	Rev. Hugh P. Con- sidine 1891
		Rev. Octave Coutte- nier 1893

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 3½, 6½. On Wednesday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, Men's Guild, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

7. *St. Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Chaplain, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, 1864; *St. Margaret's*, Whitehouse Loan. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays, and Thursdays.

First Class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

8. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and House of Mercy attached.

9. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, 11 St. John's Street.—Mass daily at 7 by the Clergy of St. Patrick's.

10. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Henry Woods, 1881; 47 Gilmore Place.

11. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Rev. Patrick McMahon.

12. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick McMahon, 1887; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

13. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

14. *St. Vincent's Home*, Upper Gray Street.—Served from St. Columba's.

15. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 8 Ravelston Park. Served from St. Andrew's.

16. *H.M. Prison*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

17. *Edinburgh Castle and Piershill Barracks*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Soldiers visited once a week, and Catechism taught to soldiers' children and drummer boys.

The Royal Infirmary is served from St. Andrew's. It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes.

The Hospital for Incurables is served from St. Columba's. *The City Poorhouse* at Craiglockhart is visited weekly or oftener by the Rev. John Forsyth. *St. Cuthbert's Poorhouse* is attended from St. Andrew's. *Children's Hospital*, Sciennes Road, attended from St. Columba's; *Fever Hospital* from St. Patrick's; *Morningside Asylum*, *Maternity Hospital* and *Chalmers' Hospital* by the Jesuit Fathers.

LEITH, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1853. Sittings, 800.	{	Rev. Eugene Callan, O.M.I., <i>Superior</i>	1894
		Rev. Andrew Coyle, O.M.I.	1881
		Rev. Michael O'Brien, O.M.I.	1896
		Rev. Joseph Morgan, O.M.I.	1899

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 3, also on Wednesdays at 9½ A.M.; Rosary, or Compline, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Stations of the Cross and Benediction on Fridays in Lent. On fourth Wednesday of month, Lecture and Benediction for League of the Cross. On third Wednesday of month, Lecture and Benediction for the Association of the Immaculate Conception. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on Saturdays from 2 to 3 and 6 to 10 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Immaculate Conception, average 784.

SOCIETIES.—Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross (for adults and children), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

An additional School has been erected at a cost of £5,700, providing accommodation for 800 more children. The formal opening took place on the 17th March, 1904.

PORTOBELLO, **St. John**, 1835. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Donlevy, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 7½ A.M., and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Ursulines of Jesus, average 248.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Guild, St. Vincent de Paul Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

The Foundation Stone of a new Church was laid on 19th October last. Contributions towards the building fund will be gratefully received by Rev. Jos. Donlevy.

BALERNO, **St. Joseph**, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Mellon, 1902.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½; Mass and Sermon at 12; Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Catechism on Sunday at 1½, on Friday at 6½. Mass daily at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7¼. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

Ratho, **St. Mary**, 1883. Sittings 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 10; Confessions before, Baptisms and Catechism after, Mass.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Balerno was established in 1903 as a separate Mission. As yet there is no Presbytery, and the Priest in charge will gratefully acknowledge any contributions towards the erection of one.

MUSSELBURGH, **Our Lady of Loreto**, 1880, 1899, School Chapel. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Patrick M'Gettigan, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL, average 168.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh.

The Foundation Stone of a new Church and Presbytery was laid on the 10th December, 1903.

DALKEITH, *St. David*, { Rev. Joseph Head, S.J. . . . 1870
1854. Sittings, 500. } Rev. Frederick Jerrard, S.J. 1882

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8 A.M., before each Mass on Sunday, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 237. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St. Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St. Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

St. Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1875.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Pathhead, St. Mary, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9 and 11 alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11 Mass.

DAY SCHOOL for boys and girls, average 36.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

Gorebridge, St. Margaret, 1904.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9 and 11 alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11 Mass. Instruction for Children during week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary.

A new Church was opened on the 14th Feb., 1904. See Notice among the "Events".

EAST CALDER, *St. Paul*, School Chapel, 1893. Sittings 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), and at 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Catechism, Devotions and Benediction for Children at 2; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M., and every morning before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul, and Holy Family.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Certificated Head Master, one Certificated Female Assistant and four Pupil Teachers, average 155.

It is proposed to erect a Church here. The Priest in charge urgently appeals to the charity of the faithful to assist him in this work, and will gratefully acknowledge any contribution sent to him for this purpose.

LOANHEAD, *St. Margaret*, 1878. Sittings, 360.—Rev. Charles Murdoch, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½; Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under two certificated teachers, assistant and pupil teacher, average 104.

PENICUIK, *The Sacred Heart*, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Daniel Conway, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 8; Mass at 10 and 11¼ alternately; Catechism at 2; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher, average 64.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society.

Glencorse Barracks.—Visited from Penicuik every week.

Rosewell, St. Matthew, 1889. Sittings, 250.—Served from Penicuik. Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11¼ alternately. Confessions before Mass. Catechism at 2.

DAY SCHOOL, average 93.

WEST CALDER, Our Lady & St. Bridget, <i>Missionary Rectory</i> , 1877. Sittings, 530.	} Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R. 1869 Rev. Peter Burns 1903
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teacher, average 256.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Young Men's Society.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns.—Served from Dunbar (p. 73) every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

Lauder.—Served from Galashiels (p. 78) on second Sunday of month.

FIFESHIRE (*Southern Part*).

DUNFERMLINE, { Rev. David Robertson . 1895
St. Margaret, 1873, 1896. } Rev. William Mulligan . 1904

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, on Week-days at 7. Evening Service on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 7 P.M., on Friday after Evening Service, and before Mass every morning.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity, average 193.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St. Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Family.

Oakley, Fernwoodlea, The Holy Name, 1857, 1904.—Served from Dunfermline. On Sundays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 4. On Holidays, Mass at 8. Confessions before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 154.

A new Church was opened on 23rd August, 1904. See Notice among "Events".

COWDENBEATH, 1902.—Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St. Andrew's Temperance and Benefit Society.

A School-Chapel and Presbytery are in course of erection. Charitable donations will be gratefully acknowledged by the Priest in charge.

Kelty.—Served from Cowdenbeath once a month.

KIRKCALDY, *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, 1869. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Communion given at 8 (once a month at 9); Mass and Sermon at 12; Sunday School after Mass;

Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Catechism at 7; Devotions and Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, *Bona Mors*.

Extensions of the Church are in contemplation and ground has been feued for the erection of a Catholic School.

Burntisland.—Served from Kirkcaldy (6 miles distant). Mass once a month.

Methil, by Leven, *St. Agatha*, 1903.—Served from Kirkcaldy (9 miles distant). Mass on three Sundays a month.

LOCHGELLY, st. Patrick, 1877, 1904. Sittings, 700.	}	Rev. Richard Hogan . 1897 Rev. William O'Raw . 1900
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9 daily, and on Sunday before Mass, and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St. Andrew's Temperance Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 260.

A new Church is now (Dec. 1904) ready for opening

Leslie.—Served from Lochgelly (8 miles distant). Mass occasionally on a Week-day.

ST. ANDREWS, *St. James*, 1884.—Rev. George Angus, M.A., 1876.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½ (with Sermon), and also (when announced) at 8½ or 9. Communion given at 8½; Baptisms at 2; Rosary and Benediction at 3; Mass on Week-days as announced on Sundays; on Holidays at 10. Confessions before Mass or Communion.

The Church is open all day. All the seats are free.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

HADDINGTON, *St. Mary*, 1862. Sittings, 360. — Rev. Frederick Hoban, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Baptisms at 3; Sunday School at 10¼; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on

Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

There is a consecrated Cemetery here.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, assistant and two pupil teachers, average 115.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Salton.—Served from Haddington every month. Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; Catechism and Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

DUNBAR, *Our Lady of the Waves*, 1877.—Rev. Joseph P. McGrail, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (but every second Sunday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$); when Mass is at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ Holy Communion given at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 1; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6, but on Sunday when Duns is served, at 7. Mass daily at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and every morning before Mass. Catechism at 6 P.M. on Friday. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

Duns (Berwickshire). Served from Dunbar every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

East Linton.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 10 every second Sunday. Catechism every second Saturday. Confessions before Mass.

NORTH BERWICK, *Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, 1879. Sittings, 270.—Rev. Charles James Duthie, 1890.

On Sunday, Communion given at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11 (in July, August, and September, Mass also at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$). Sunday School after 11 Mass; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, League of the Cross.

TRANENT, *St. Martin of Tours*, 1891. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Joyce, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass

at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress, two assistants and two pupil teachers, average 115.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, League of the Cross.

During past year a new School was opened.

In this Mission is *St. Joseph's Industrial School and Orphanage*.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

LINLITHGOW, *St. Michael*, 1888. Sittings, 400.—*Rev. Edward I. Miley*, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and assistants, average 135.

SOCIETIES.—Temperance Society, S. Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, S. Vincent of Paul.

BATHGATE,
The Immaculate Conception; { *Rev. Peter M'Daniel* . 1887
1858. Sittings, 600. { *Rev. Wm. Holland* . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Sunday School after last Mass; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday at 10 A.M. Confession on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under headmistress, average 290.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, St. Andrew's Total Abstinence, Benefit Society, Young Men's Society.

It is proposed to erect a new Church here. Contributions for this purpose will be gratefully received and acknowledged by the Priest in charge.

Armadale.—Served from Bathgate every alternate Sunday. Mass at 10.

Blackburn.—Served from Bathgate every alternate Sunday. Mass at 10; Catechism after Mass.

BO'NESS, *St. Mary of the Assumption*, 1889. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—*St. Vincent de Paul*, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress, three assistants and two pupil teachers; average 145.

BROXBURN, *SS. John Cantius and Nicholas*, { Very Rev. Wm. Canon O'Neill 1875
1881. Sittings, 600. } Rev. John D. Wood . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday, Saturday, and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday School at 2; Day School (mixed), under three certificated teachers, two assistants, and six pupil teachers, average 381.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross (Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), *St. Vincent of Paul*, Holy Family.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Winchburgh, *The Holy Family*. Chapel-School, 1903.—Served from Broxburn every Sunday. Mass at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 74.

FAULHOUSE, *St. John*, 1873. Sittings, 550.—Rev. George Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms after Mass; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. In Summer, Sunday School at 4½, Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 5, 9, on first Friday at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7; Stations on Wednesday and Friday during Lent, and on first Friday at 7. Confessions on eves of first Friday and Holidays, and on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M., on Sunday, 8½ A.M.; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 129.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Temperance League, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

S. QUEENSFERRY, *St. Margaret*, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William Farquhar, 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Royal Navy.—Rev. W. Farquhar, Chaplain.

The Catholic boys of H.M. Training-ship *Caledonia*—about 100 in number—and the Catholic seamen and marines of the other warships in the port attend Mass on Sundays at 10 A.M. The Chaplain visits the Training-ship on week-days for religious instruction for the boys. A supply of Catholic papers and periodicals for these boys is greatly wanted. The Chaplain thanks all those who have kindly assisted him in this matter in the past, and hopes that many more will follow their good example.

Davidson's Mains (Edinburghshire).—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Catechism and Baptisms after, Mass.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

PEEBLES, *St. Joseph*, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. James Canon M'Cartney, 1861.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Stations every fourth Sunday); Sunday School at 3. Devotions and Benediction on Sunday at 7, on Holidays and Thursday at 8 P.M. Night Prayers and Rosary on Monday and Friday at 8. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) with certificated mistress, average 32.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.

INNERLEITHEN, *St. James*, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. James Canon M'Ginnes, 1864.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11½; Catechism at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction from October to June at 6; in Summer Benediction after Mass. On Holidays Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Week-days Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 8 P.M.; on Sundays from 8 to 9 A.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

TALLA RESERVOIR.—Rev. Thomas M'Donna, 1894.

On Sundays, Mass and Sermon at the Huts at 11. Confessions as required.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, **SS. Mary and David**, 1844. Sittings, 400.—Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle, 1889.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Service for Children at 3 P.M.; Rosary and Benediction at 6½, with Lecture in Winter. Mass on Holidays at 9, on other days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under two certificated mistresses, an assistant and pupil teacher, average 99.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Association of the Holy Family.

JEDBURGH, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1855. Sittings, 170.—Rev. James M'Oscar, 1890.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11 (on second Sunday of month at 9, 11½); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8½, Confessions before Mass daily, on Saturday from 6 to 10 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

KELSO, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1858. Sittings, 230.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11½ (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11½); Baptisms after Mass; Catechism at 12½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Total Abstinence.

Melrose.—Served from Galashiels (p. 78) on fourth Sunday of month.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

SELKIRK, **Our Lady and St. Joseph**, 1866. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Alfred P. Roche, 1878.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 10½; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½ to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress, average 40.

GALASHIELS, Our Lady and St. Andrew, 1858. Sittings, 400.	}	Very Rev. William E.	
		Canon Rooney	1884
		Rev. A. Smith-Steinmetz,	
		D.D.	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 9, and 11½ (with Sermon). Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 7½. *Bona Mors* Prayers on last Sunday of Month. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, average 132.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Guilds for men and women, boys and girls, *Bona Mors*, St. Vincent de Paul.

During past year a new Organ was built.

Lauder (Berwickshire).—Served from Galashiels every second Sunday of month.

Melrose (Roxburghshire).—Served from Galashiels every fourth Sunday of month.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

STIRLING, St. Mary, 1883. Sittings, 500. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Very Rev. John Canon Smith,	
		V.G., M.R.	1865
		Rev. Thomas Gillon	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (with Sermon); Sunday School and Instruction at 2½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9½ P.M., and on eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under seven certificated teachers and one ex-pupil teacher, average 326.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross.

The Military Prison for Scotland is attached to this mission. Service in the Prison every Sunday at 1½ P.M.

The Foundation Stone of a new Church was laid on 4th May, 1904.

BANNOCKBURN, Our Lady Immaculate, Chapel-school, 1898.—Rev. Francis J. Macmanus, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at

8; on Holidays at 10. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, assistant and a pupil teacher, average 117.

DENNY, St. Alexander, 1890.—Rev. Patrick Shivers, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 9, 11; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Instruction at 3; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. On Thursday Evenings, Devotions and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 280.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild.

FALKIRK.

	} Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R. 1876 Rev. John Allan Gray 1902 Rev. Patrick Green 1891
St. Francis Xavier,	
1873. Sittings, 600.	
Missionary Rectory.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8¾, 10, 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M.; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On third Sunday of month, Procession. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday evenings.

DAY SCHOOL, average 305.

SOCIETIES.—Perpetual Adoration, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart Association, Apostleship of Prayer.

An addition has been made to the School at a cost of £3,400.

Rumford.—A School-Chapel. Served from Falkirk. Mass every Sunday at 9¾, Catechism on Friday at 5.

GRANGEMOUTH, Sacred Heart, 1897. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Patrick Birnie, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at New Docks at 10, at Grangemouth at 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8¼. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, S. Andrew's Total Abstinence.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 67.

KILSYTH,
St. Patrick, 1866. } Rev. Patrick Macnamara . 1886
Sittings 450. } Rev. Edward Blake . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS under certificated master and mistress, average 302.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, Christian Doctrine, St. Vincent de Paul.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 11½.

LENNOXTOWN,
St. Machan, 1846. } Very Rev. Michael J.
Sittings, 450. } Canon Turner, M.R. . 1879
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. Charles McGhee . 1886

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Meeting of Juvenile Temperance Association every second Sunday at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 8, 9; Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under three certificated teachers and two assistants, average 225.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Christian Doctrine, Holy Family, Confraternity of Brown Scapular, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer.

Strathblane, St. Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxton (6 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 9½. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass, and on Saturday at 11½ A.M.

Balfon, St. Antony.—Served from Lennoxton (12 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 12. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass.

Torrance.—Served from Lennoxton (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 9½. Confessions before Mass; Catechism and Confessions every Saturday at 11½ A.M.

An iron Chapel is in course of erection.

SLAMANNAN, St. Mary, 1885. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Francis O'Brien, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 12 (with Sermon); Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 51.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer.

Standburn (6 miles distant).—Served from Slamannan once a month. Mass in Public School at 10; Catechism after Mass.

Southrigg (9½ miles distant).—Served from Slamannan; Mass every alternate Sunday.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE.....	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	{ 1859	Edinburgh.
	{ 1861	Dalkeith.

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF JESUS.....	{ 1835	St. Margaret's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1886	St. Angela's, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY.....	{ 1858	St. Catharine's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1875	St. Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.....	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1863	Constitution Street, Leith.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL.....	{ 1880	11 St. John's St., Edinburgh.
	{ 1898	Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
	{ 1903	15 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.....	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton Edinburgh.
POOR CLARES, COLETTINES.....	1895	Mount Alvernia, Liberton.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.....	{ 1902	8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	{ 1904	5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

INSTITUTIONS.

CHILDREN'S REFUGE	1904	48 Minto Street, Edinburgh.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHAN- AGE	1889	Tranent.
ST. TERESA'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS ..	1887	18 Morningside Road, Edin- burgh.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS.....	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edin- burgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS.....	1889	52 Lauriston Place, Edin- burgh.
SACRED HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS...	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton.
ST. ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS.....	1899	11 St. John's St., Edin- burgh.
ST. ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME.....	1903	Musselburgh.
ST. VINCENT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN.....	1903	15 Upper Gray Street, Edin- burgh.

CLERICAL SICK FUND—See page v.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests.....	{	Seculars (including 4 retired, etc.)	69	}	80
		Oblates	4		
		Jesuits	7		
Missions			46		
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....			78		
Convents.....			13		
Institutions.....			10		
Congregational Day Schools.....			45		
Estimated Catholic Population about.....			62,000		





Diocese of Aberdeen.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

The See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August, 1577.

BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. **ÆNEAS CHISHOLM**: born at Inverness on 26th June, 1836; ordained in Rome, 15th May, 1859; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Brief of 7th January, 1899; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Macdonald on 24th February, and announced in Consistory on 22nd June following. Residence, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. **JOHN MACDONALD**: born in Strathglass on 2nd July, 1818; cons. 24th February, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March, 1878; died 4th February, 1889.

2. Right Rev. **COLIN C. GRANT**: born in Glengairn on 3rd February, 1832; cons. 13th August, 1889; died 26th September following.

3. **RIGHT REV. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.**: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November, 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October, 1890; died 29th May, 1898.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. George Canon Wilson.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. James M'Gregor.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July, 1892.

Provost.—Very Rev. Charles M'Donald.

Canons.—Very Rev. John J. Kyle, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Weir, Very Revv. George Wilson, V.G., John Cameron (*Penitentiary*), Allan Macrae, James Paul, William Clapperton, Charles Devine (*Theologian*).

N.B.—Clergy retreats begin at Kinnoull on 5th June, and at Fort-Augustus on 7th August.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Glengairn, Inverurie, Kirkwall, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Woodside.
Dean—Very Rev. Provost M'Donald.
2. ST. PETER.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Kyle.
3. ST. SYLVESTER.—Elgin, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Wilson, M.R.
4. ST. JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Fort-Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.
Dean—Rev. A. Bisset, sen.

A B E R D E E N S H I R E.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

1. Cathedral of	{	Rev. John C. Meany,	
st. Mary's of the Assumption,		<i>Administrator</i>	. 1887
1860. Sittings, 1200.		Rev. George P. Shaw	. 1899
		Rev. John Roger	. 1903
		Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D.	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, High Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days Mass at 7½, 8. On Wednesday in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month Devotions to S. Heart, and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2. Confessions on Friday after evening service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9; on Saturday from 4 to 5, and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 196.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith, League of St. Andrew, Guild of St. Aloysius.

2. *St. Peter, Justice Street,* } Rev. Andrew Grant . 1894
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800. } Rev. George Grant . 1900
Missionary Rectory.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8½; on Holidays at 9, 10. Devotions with Benediction on Friday, in Lent, May and October on Wednesday and Friday, at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for children), and from 5 till 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross (men, women and juveniles), Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under head master, with Infant Department under certificated mistress, average 294.

3. *St. Joseph, Woodside, 1842.* Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine, 1860.

Mass on Sunday at 11¼, on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Benediction on 1st Sunday of month at 6 P.M. On Saturday, Confessions from 5 P.M.

4. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.*—Served daily from the Cathedral.

A Girls' Industrial School, which was founded in 1877 by the late Rt. Rev. Mgr. Stopani, is in charge of the Sisters of Nazareth. The Certificate has been increased from 100 to 130, and the School has been transferred to larger and more commodious premises. Besides the Industrial School, the Sisters carry on the work peculiar to their Congregations, viz., the care of the Aged Poor of both sexes, and the training of Orphan and abandoned Children. In these departments, too, the applications are numerous, and many deserving cases have to be refused not for want of room, but want of funds. The new wing recently added at a cost of nearly £6,000, including a kitchen, burdens the Community with a heavy debt. The Home has no funds and depends entirely on the Alms which the charitable are disposed to give. Any subscriptions or donations, or left-off clothing will be most thankfully received by the Superior. Subscriptions and donations for the new wing may be sent to the Bishop of the Diocese.

5. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Queen's Cross.* Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of mixed school 140.

6. *H.M. Prison*.—Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain. Rosary and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

7. *H.M. Barracks, Castlehill*.—Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain.

ABOYNE, *St. Margaret*, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1896.

On Sunday (except first of month), Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of St. Andrew, Holy Family.

Bullogie, St. Michael, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11. Mass also on middle Saturday of month.

BRAEMAR, *St. Andrew*, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R., 1871.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 6½, on Week-days Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and Eves of Festivals at 4 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under certificated teachers, one at Achindryne (average 32), the other at Inverey (average 19).

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Scapular, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

There is a Congregational Lending Library at Braemar and at Inverey, and a School Library at Braemar.

CLOVA, *Our Lady and St. Moluog*, 1880.—Rev. William J. Fraser, 1874.

Mass on Sundays at 11; on other days as announced.

FETTERNEAR, *Our Lady of the Garloch and St. John*, 1859.—Rev. John Simpson, 1900.

On Sunday, Holy Communion given at 9; Mass at 10½; Sunday School, Instructions, and Devotions at 4. Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

There is a Catholic Cemetery here.

FRASERBURGH, *Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism and Instructions at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

Boynddie House.—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

GLENGAIRN, *St. Mary Immaculate*, 1868. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Donald Matheson, 1899.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 11; Rosary and Benediction on Sundays, as announced, at 5½. Mass on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family, League of St. Andrew.

Corgarff, 1802. Sittings 150.—Served occasionally from Glengairn.

Ballater.—Served from Glengairn. Mass, Catechism and Instruction as announced.

A new Church is now (Dec., 1904) almost completed and ready for opening. Any further contributions to enable the Church to be opened free of debt will now be doubly welcome. All donations will be gratefully acknowledged by the Rev. D. Matheson, Glengairn.

HUNTLY, *St. Margaret*, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Charles Macdonald, 1891.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass, Sermon, and Catechism at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Discourse, Devotions, and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Devotions and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 P.M.; on Sundays from 8 A.M. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under a first-class certificated mistress, assistant and one pupil teacher, average 83.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family, Scapular.

INVERURIE, *The Immaculate Conception*, 1852. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Charles Provost M'Donald, 1852.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9; on week-days at 8 in Summer, at 8½ in Winter. On Saturdays, Catechetical Instructions at 4.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

PETERHEAD, *St. Mary*, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on

Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Rev. A. F. Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 9. Prison visited three times a week.

Turriff.—Served occasionally from Banff.

BANFFSHIRE.

BANFF, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Alexander Bisset, jun., 1876.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8.

BUCKIE, St. Peter, 1857. Sittings, 600.—Rev. John M'Intosh, 1879.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; also at Portgordon, Sunday School at 3.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), conducted by a certificated master and two certificated assistants; average 329.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Young Men's Catholic Association, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Altar Society.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11, on First Sunday of month Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 4; Evening Service in Summer at 6, in Winter at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 70.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Guild of St. Aloysius.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, Our Lady of the Assumption, 1825. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Donald Chisholm, 1871.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month Exposition during Mass); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 5 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher; average 39.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Family, Living Rosary.

Aberlour.—Served from Dufftown. Catechetical Instructions on Week-days as announced.

KEITH, St. Thomas, 1831. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory.*—Rev. John Paul, M.R., 1875.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Sunday School at 3. Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; Devotions at 7½; on Week-days, Mass at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 169.

LETTERFOURIE, Buckie, St. James, 1904.—The Benedictine Fathers.

PORTSOY, The Annunciation, 1829. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Slorach, 1894.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Evening Service at 3½. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8½. On second Sunday of Month Benediction after Mass and hour of adoration for associates of Perpetual Adoration.

SOCIETIES.—Perpetual Adoration, Apostleship of Prayer.

PRESHOME, Enzie, St. Gregory, 1789. Sittings, 450.—Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle, 1855.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11, followed by Sermon, Catechism, and Instruction. Mass on Week-days at 8½; on Wednesday and Friday in Advent and Lent Instructions after Mass for Children. Stations of the Cross on the Fridays of October and Lent. Benediction at 3½ on Holidays as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, The Incarnation, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Stuart, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5. Evening Service at 6, with Benediction on first Sunday of month and at other times as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days, at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday and before Mass, and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 48.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.—Catholic Cemetery.

A new School and Schoolhouse have been built.

TOMINTOUL, St. Michael, 1837. Sittings, 368.—Rev. George Nicol, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon, and Catechism at 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 94.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family.

There is a Catholic Cemetery here.

TYNET, St. Ninian, 1772. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Donald Kennedy, 1868.

On Sundays Mass at 11, followed by Catechism and Sermon. On Holidays Mass at 11, on Week-days at 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS, st. Mary, 1837. Sittings, 600.	} Rev. Duncan MacQueen 1882 Rev. Patrick Keenan 1903
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School and Instruction at 2; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Meeting of the League of the S. Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Franciscan Nuns, average 147.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Holy Rosary, Children of Mary.

BEAULY, 1864. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R., 1867.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 4; Catechetical Instruction in Church at 4½; Benediction at 4¾. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days as announced each Sunday.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, attendance 40.

SOCIETY.—St. Vincent de Paul (the members look after the poor of the Congregation and take charge of the finances of the School) established over thirty years.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, St. Mary, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Donald A. Chisholm, 1885.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress; average 37. Catholic Cemetery.

SOCIETIES.—Perpetual Adoration, League of St. Andrew, Holy Family.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort-George.—Served from Nairn.

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

1. *St. Benedict's Abbey*, 1876.—Right Rev. Leo Linse (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (*Prior*); Rev. Joseph MacDonald (*Sub-Prior*); Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, D. Oswald Hunter-Blair, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Andrew MacDonell (*in charge of Mission*), Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blundell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard Urquhart, Basil Weld, Cyril Von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9; High Mass and Sermon at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 7½, 9. On Sunday and Holidays, Vespers and Benediction at 4½, followed on Sunday by Instruction; Compline at 8. High Mass daily at 9; Vespers at 4½. Benediction on Thursday at 4½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 34.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of St. Andrew, Altar Society, Young Men's Society.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

2. *St. Scholastica's Priory*, 1892.—Served from the Abbey. The Benedictine Nuns. Mass daily at 7 A.M. On Sunday and Holidays Benediction at 3 P.M. On First Friday of Month Exposition of B. Sacrament from Mass till Benediction at 3 P.M.

3. *Ardachie, St. Margaret*.—Served from the Abbey.

Glenmoriston, 1841. Sittings, 100.—Served from Fort-Augustus.

MARYDALE, *Our Lady and St. Bean*, 1868. Sittings, 400. Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 11, on Week-days as announced. On first Sunday of month in winter, Rosary before, and Benediction after, Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher; average 14.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, *The Immaculate Conception*, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Angus McInnes, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced. Stations of the Cross during Lent as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher; average 12.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

This Church is in great need of enlargement and improvement. The present incumbent has been empowered by the Bishop of the Diocese to collect funds for that purpose.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

	{	Very Rev. James M'Gregor (<i>Rector</i>)	1883
BLAIRS,		Rev. John G. M'Bain	1888
st. Mary's College,		Rev. Thomas Welsh	1893
1829, 1901.		Rev. Thomas Miley	1894
Sittings, 180.		Rev. Andrew F. Murdoch	1897
		Rev. Joseph M'Hardy	1899

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, League of St. Andrew.

STONEHAVEN, *The Immaculate Conception*, 1877. Sittings, 80.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Instructions, Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½ in summer, 9 in winter. Confessions when desired. Stations of the Cross in Lent.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer.

MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, *St. Sylvester*, 1844. Sittings, 250. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, V.G., M.R., 1858.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 129.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Children of Mary.

FOCHABERS, *St. Mary*, 1828. Sittings, 334.—Right Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, 1857.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3, with Rosary or other Devotions. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 9. Stations on Friday in Lent. Benediction once a month and on chief Festivals.

Forres.—Served from Nairn.

N A I R N S H I R E.

NAIRN, *St. Mary*, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander Bisset, sen., 1864.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 34.

SOCIETY.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

R O S S - S H I R E A N D C R O M A R T Y.

DINGWALL, *St. Lawrence*, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions when desired.

Tain.—Served from Dingwall.

Strathpeffer.—Served from Dingwall (4½ miles distant).

DORNIE, in Kintail, *st. Duthac*, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. James Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (except when Mass is said at Shiel Hotel); Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Shiel Hotel.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of every second month.

C A I T H N E S S - S H I R E.

Wick, *St. Joachim*, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Served from Dingwall.

Thurso.—Served occasionally from Dingwall.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND.

KIRKWALL, in the Orkneys, *Our Lady and St. Joseph*, 1877.
Sittings, 100.—Rev. David M'Donald, 1882.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Evening Service at 6 in summer,
at 5 in winter. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, 9
in winter.

Lerwick, Shetland Islands.—Served from Kirkwall every
month. The Services are held in the Town Hall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale.—Served occasionally from Dingwall.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

M E N.

BENEDICTINES.....1876 Fort-Augustus.

W O M E N.

FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow).....	1854	Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1862	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY.....	{ 1871	Elgin.
	{ 1872	Keith.
	{ 1880	Tomintoul.
BENEDICTINE NUNS.....	1892	Fort-Augustus.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.....	1895	Aberdeen.

INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.....	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS.....	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS.....	Aberdeen.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests..	{ Seculars, including 5 retired, etc.....	{ 47 }	71
	{ Benedictines	{ 24 }	
Missions			37
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			58
College (St. Mary's, Blairs).....			1
Convents.			7
High Class School			1
Congregational Schools.....			22
Estimated Catholic population			12,000



Diocese of Argyll and the Isles.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum*, or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST. PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, in Banffshire, on 24th January, 1840; ordained in Paris on 17th December, 1864; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Brief of 31st December, 1892; cons. at Oban by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh on 25th April following. Residence, Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May, 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Bishop's House, Oban.

Council.—Revv. D. Mackintosh, D. McDougall, J. Chisholm (*Dean*), A. Macdonald.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.
Dean—Rev. J. Macdonald.
2. ST. COLUMBA.—Oban.
Dean—
3. ST. MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan.
Dean—Rev. D. M'Dougall.
4. ST. MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar.
Dean—Rev. D. Mackintosh.
5. ST. MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craighston, Daliburgh, Eriskay.
Dean—Rev. Allan M'Donald.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral, 1886. { Rev. John Macmillan . . . 1903

On Sunday, Holy Communion or (when possible) Mass at 8 and 9. Tierce and Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11; Sunday School at 3; Vespers and Compline at 6; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8; Sung Mass (preceded by Tierce or other hour) at 9; Vespers and Compline at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. On Thursday and Holidays of Obligation, Benediction at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 66.

SOCIETIES.—The Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

There is a Cathedral School of Choristers for the Church, under charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts".

Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Ardriشاig.—Served from Rothesay.

CAMPBELTOWN, St. Kieran, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Rev. John Macdonald, 1875.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 141.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

Southend, Carradale and Islay, served from Campbeltown occasionally.

DUNOON, *st. Mun*, 1863. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John MacElmail, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 68.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Dunans, Glendaruel.—Domestic Chapel. When Family is in residence, Mass on Sundays at 10, Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8½.

GLENCOE, *st. Mun*, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Barry, 1901.

Mass on Sundays at 11, on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. On Sunday evening, Devotions and Benediction at 6½.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

TAYNUILT, *Our Lady of the Visitation*, 1902.—Rev. Frederick McClymont, 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of Month at 9); Devotions at 5 in Winter, at 6 in Summer. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced. Catechism on Sundays.

Connel.—Served occasionally from Taynuilt.

B U T E S H I R E.

ROTHESAY, <i>st. Andrew</i> , 1866.	{	Rev. Angus Macdonald . . . 1883
		Rev. James A. O'Neill . . . 1892

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions during week as announced.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts". There are 7 Sisters and over 130 orphans.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters, average 185.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, League of the Cross.

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 10, on other days as announced.

There is a Catholic School at Mountstuart, average 27.

I N V E R N E S S - S H I R E (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, *St. Mary*, 1849. Sittings, 600.—Rev. James Chisholm, 1882.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Week-days at 8 in summer, and at 8½ in winter.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 70.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11; Catechism and Instruction after Mass.

BUNROY, *Lochaber, St. Cyril of Alexandria*, 1826. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Donald M'Dougall, 1870.

Mass on Sunday at 11½; on Holidays at 11½. Sunday School at 5 in summer, followed by Rosary and Benediction. Mass on Week-days at 9; during October at 8. Stations on Sunday evening in Lent. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

Society of Living Rosary.

Board School under Catholic teacher; average 50.

Unachan.—Served from Bunroy. Mass several times a year as announced.

FORT-WILLIAM,	{	Rev. Alexander Mac-	
The Immaculate Conception,		kintosh	1877
1868.	{	Rev. Patrick Loy .	1903

Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11¼, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction at 6. Confession on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 7½ to 9½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and assistant, average 99.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.—Lending Library.

GLENFINNAN, **SS. Mary and Finnan**, 1873.—Rev. William Macdonald, 1889.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days as announced.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 17.

INVERIE, Knoydart, **St. Agatha**, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Archibald J. J. MacDonell, 1873.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday (except when Stations are served) at 11, on Holidays at 10. Sunday School at 3, followed by Rosary, Instruction and Benediction, at 4. On Week-days Mass as announced. Evening Service at 8 on Holidays, Days of Devotion, and Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent and Advent.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of Sacred Heart.

Lochhournhead (17 miles distant), served from Inverie four times a year; *Stornoway* (Lewis), as required during fishing season.

It is proposed to build a Church and Presbytery at Stornoway. Donations towards this object should be sent direct to Rev. A. J. J. MacDonell, who will gratefully acknowledge.

Portree, in Skye.—Served from Inverie every fifth Sunday.

LAGGAN, Badenoch, **St. Michael**, 1846. Sittings, 272.—Rev. Wilfred Gettins, 1894.

Mass on Sunday (except when Kingussie is served) at 11; Instructions at 4½; Rosary and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Alphonsus Liguori, Apostleship of Prayer.

Kingussie.—Served from Laggan (12 miles distant). Mass at 11 every first Sunday of month; during summer every alternate Sunday.

Mandally, Invergarry, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret**, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort-Augustus (page 91). Mass, Sermon and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart, **Our Lady of the Angels**, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Donald Mackintosh, 1860.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11; Benediction after Mass on Sundays and chief Festivals. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Catechism at Mingarry at 10 every Saturday, and at Eilean-Shona at 4½ every Sunday in summer and autumn, except when Glenuig is served.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 38.

Glenuig, in Moidart, *St. Agnes*, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 11 every third Sunday; Benediction in the evening.

MORAR, *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin*, 1889. Sittings 350.—Rev. Angus Macrae, 1886.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 5 in winter, 6 in summer; Catechism and Instruction before evening Service; Stations on last Sunday of month. Mass on Week-days at 8 in summer, 9 in winter. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 7, on eves of Festivals from 3 to 8, and on Sunday Morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The two Board Schools here have Catholic teachers, average respectively 75 and 11.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Tarbert, on Lochnevis, *Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, 1885.—Served every fourth Sunday from Morar. Catechism and Instruction for children after Mass.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Walker, 1870.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11½; Catechetical Instruction and Rosary in the evening. (Benediction when circumstances permit.) Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL, average 88.

BENBECULA, *St. Mary*, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Hugh Cameron, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Catechism and Instruction at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction as announced. On first Sunday of the month, Rosary and Benediction after

Mass. Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SCHOOLS.—There are four Board Schools in Benbecula, three of which are staffed by Catholic teachers.

Lochmaddy.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass in Mr. Chisholm's house.

BORNISH, South Uist, *St. Mary*, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William M'Lellan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½, followed by Sermon, Catechism and Instruction. On first Sunday of month Rosary and Benediction after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 11½, on Week-days as announced.

Houbeg, 1902.—Served occasionally from Bornish.

A Church is in course of erection.

CASTLEBAY, Barra, *Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, 1888. Sittings, 800.—Rev. William Macmaster, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Rosary and Benediction on first Fridays at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 2½.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Castlebay (mixed), and at Brevig (infants), both under Catholic Teachers; averages 194 and 60.

Mingulay Island.—Served from Castlebay once a month in summer, occasionally in winter.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teacher, average, 24.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, *St. Barr*, 1858. Sittings, 500.—Rev. William A. Mackenzie, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 5½ in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools (mixed) at Craigston and North Bay, both under Catholic headmasters; average 95 and 120.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.

DALIBURGH, South Uist, *St. Peter*, 1868. Sittings, 500.—
Rev. Alexander Macdougall, 1890.

On Sunday, Communion at 9½; Mass at 11; Baptisms at 2; Catechism at 5; Rosary or Stations at 6; Benediction as announced; on first Sunday of month Rosary and Benediction after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days as announced. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marchioness of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts"; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, 1844.—Rev. John Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Sermon at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

Canna.—Served twice a month from Eigg.

Mull.—Visited occasionally from Eigg.

ERISKAY, *St. Michael*, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Allan McDonald, 1882.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Sunday School at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary and Benediction.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 1 retired)	26
Convents (Sisters of S. Hearts) at Oban, Rothesay and Daliburgh.....	3
Missions	22
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....	45
Congregational Day Schools.....	7
Estimated Catholic population.....	12,500



Diocese of Dunkeld.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February, 1585.

BISHOP OF DUNKELD.—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January, 1843; ordained in Rome on 26th April, 1868: nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 21st February, and proclaimed on 18th April, 1901; consecrated at Dundee by Archbishop Smith of St. Andrews and Edinburgh on 1st May following. Residence, Bishop's House, 29 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkeudbrightshire, on 19th July, 1814; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May, 1878; died on 18th January, 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, born in Edinburgh on 18th October, 1841; cons. 28th October, 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 17th December, 1900.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. John Canon Turner.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July, 1895.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. Robert Clapperton.

Canons—Very Revv. Augustine M'Dermott (*Theologian*), Joseph Holder, (*Penitentiary*), Peter L. Butti, Thomas Crumly, Alphonsus Van de Rydt, Michael Phelan, John Turner.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 12th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—The Pro-Cathedral, Dundee; St. Joseph's, Dundee; Lochee; Convent of Mercy; Newport; Wellburn.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Clapperton.
2. ST. MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee; St. Patrick's, Dundee; Arbroath; Montrose.
Dean.—Very Rev. Canon Butti.
3. ST. MARGARET.—Perth; Alloa; Ballechin; Blairgowrie; Crieff; Doune.
Dean—Rev. M. Lavelle, M.R.

Subjects of Examination for Oct.-Nov., 1905; Dogma.—De S. Eucharistia, de Pœnitentia, de Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Novissimis. Moral.—De Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Censuris, de Irregularitatibus, de Indulgentiis. Decrees, etc., Fort-Augustus, Nos. XV., XVII.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

1. St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, 1836. Sittings, 1200.	}	Very Rev. John Canon Turner (<i>Administrator</i>) 1878 Rev. John T. Warren 1904
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass with Instruction), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Perseverance Class and Guilds at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10¼; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction on Monday (women), on Tuesday (men), at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 227; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, average 447.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul, Crusade and Guild of St. Aloysius for boys, League of St. Patrick for suppression of intemperance (meets on Sunday at 5½).

2. St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories, 1851. Sittings, 1500. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	}	Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R. 1877 Rev. John Roche 1899 Rev. Walter R. Stretch . . 1903 Rev. Joseph Guinan . . . 1904
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Rosary, Lecture

and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. On Monday and Tuesday, meeting of Holy Family at 8. Confessions on evenings of Friday and Saturday, daily from 7 to 9 A.M., and on eves of first Fridays from 5 to 6, and from 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 10 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday School, average 1200; Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 1131. The Boys' Schools is under Marist Brothers; Infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Third Order of St. Francis, League of the Cross.

Extensive additions and alterations have been made in the Schools at a cost of nearly £2,000.

3. St. Joseph, Protector of the Church, 1874. Sittings, 1200. Missionary Rectory.	} Very Rev. Jos. Canon Holder, M.R. 1871 Rev. Antony Sweeney 1894 Rev. William M'Currach . . . 1899
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7 in winter; in summer, Devotions and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. Mass on first Friday of the month at 5, 7, and 8. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Monday and Tuesday, meetings of Confraternity (men and women) of Sacred Heart at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, average 320, girls and infants, 579, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Sacred Heart, Third Order of St. Francis, Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Guild of St. Aloysius for boys.—The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

The Boys' School has been extended and completely remodelled, and a manual instruction workshop added, involving an expenditure of £850.

4. St. Patrick, 1890, 1898. Sittings, 900.	} Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti 1873 Rev. John M'Daniel 1896 Rev. Patrick Sheehy 1898
--	---

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa cantata* and Sermon). Guild of St. Aloysius at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$; Sunday School and Guild of Holy Angels at 3. Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8

and 10½; Evening Service at 8. Confessions on the eves of Holidays, and on every Friday and Saturday. On Week-days Mass at 7¼ and 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, and Friday night at 7¼. Stations of the Cross during Lent on Friday night at 8.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under female Lay Teachers, average 425.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul (Sundays at 1); Children of Mary (Sundays at 2½); Holy Angels; Guild of St. Aloysius (for boys); League of the Cross (separate meetings for men and women at 5); Holy Family (for men on Monday, for women on Tuesday, at 8 P.M.); Rosary Society; Altar Society.

5. *Monifieth, St. Bride, 1898.*—Served from St. Mary's Mass every second Sunday at 10½. Confessions before, Catechism after, Mass.

6. *Broughty-Ferry, 1902.*—Served from St. Mary's. Mass every second Sunday at 10½ in Good Templars' Hall, Brook Street. Confessions before, Catechism after, Mass.

The Memorial Stone of a new Church was laid on the 27th April, 1904.

7. *H.M. Prison.*—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty. 1881. Residence, Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.

8. *St. Joseph's Convent, Lawside.*—Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty.

There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

9. *Combination Poorhouse.*—Served by Rev. John Doherty. Mass (by St. Patrick's Clergy) on last Sunday of month at 10½. Catechism, taught by the Sisters of Mercy, every Sunday at the same hour.

LOCHEE,

1. *The Immaculate Conception,*
1866. Sittings, 700.

{	Very Rev. Thos. Canon	
	Crumly . . .	1874
	Rev. John Kilcullen	1895
	Rev. Robert G. Russell	1901

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass, with Instruction), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School and Guild meetings at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10¼; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 503.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*.

2. *Wellburn, St. Joseph*, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Right Rev. Mgr. Robert Provost Clapperton, 1856.

ARBROATH, *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, 1848. Sittings, 200.—Rev. James V. M'Donald, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 9. Evening Service on Thursdays and Holidays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with certificated teacher, average 69.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

Barry Camp (1½ miles from Carnoustie).—Served from Arbroath from May to September. Mass every Sunday at 12. Catholic visitors and residents are admitted to hear Mass.

Carnoustie.—Inquiries as to Mass, etc., should be addressed to the Priest at Arbroath.

MONTROSE, *St. Margaret*, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John Stuart, 1896.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 8 in summer and 9 in winter.

Brechin, Holy Trinity, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant).

Forfar.—Served from Montrose every second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¼; Confessions before Mass.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

ALLOA, *st. Mungo*, 1869. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John O'Neill, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11¼ (with Sermon); Devotions and Instruction for children in Church, with Benediction on Monthly Communion Sunday, at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6½, with Lecture from Rosary Sunday till July. On Holidays, Mass at 10; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 171.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Perpetual Succour, St. Vincent of Paul.—Lending Library.

FIFESHIRE (*Northern Part*).

NEWPORT, *St. Fillan*, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Patrick J. Brady, 1885.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Sunday School at 3; Bible History at 3½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6¼ in Summer; in Winter Benediction after Mass. Mass on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 8.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

Mars Training Ship.—Served from Newport. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12½.

Out of 400 boys, about 180 are Catholics.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¾; Confessions before Mass.

Tayport.—Served from Newport on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 9½; Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday previous from 2 to 5.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. St. John,	}	
Melville Street, 1832,		Rev. Michael Lavelle, M.R. 1887
1893. Sittings, 500.		Rev. Joseph Keenan . . . 1901
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>		

On Sunday, Communion given at 8; Mass at 9 (for children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism and Religious Instruction in Church at 2¼ for Day-school children and working boys and girls; Children of Mary meet every second Sunday at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on other days at 7½, 8. On Tuesdays, Holy Family Devotions and Benediction at 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity (men and women) meet on Tuesday before first Friday. Mass for the Holy Souls as announced on Sunday. On first Friday of month at 8 P.M., Devotions to Sacred Heart; on other Fridays, Stations and Benediction, or other Devotions according to the Season. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M., and on eves of Festivals from 6 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, under the Ursulines of Jesus, average 271.

Free Library in Young Men's Hall for the use of the congregation.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Holy Family, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guilds of the Holy Angels and St. Aloysius.

Convent-Gate Hall, 14 Stormont Street. This is a small Hall well adapted for Work Classes, and available for lady members of the congregation. It should prove a boon to servant girls in city and neighbourhood and to visitors to Perth.

The Schools have been thoroughly remodelled and re-equipped, and considerable additions made, involving a cost of over £1,400. There is now accommodation for over 400 children.

2. *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, Kinnoull Hill, 1870.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh (*Rector*); Revv. Cyril Ryder (*Minister*), William Lombard, Edward Rowan (*Novice-Master*), Harold Castle, Charles Boyle, Charles Lotter, Raul Vallois, John Charlton, Basil Gaisford, John Cheeseman, Martin Hayes, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 6½, 8; on Week-days at 6½. Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month, and every Wednesday and Saturday at 7. The Church is open daily from 6 till 12½, and from 3½ till dark. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Sacristan's bell.

The Annual Retreats for the Laity have been fixed, and will open on Monday, 26th June, 11th September, and 18th September, at 8 P.M., and will close on the following Friday. Those who wish to take part in the Exercises are requested to write or wire to the Very Rev. Father Rector, that their rooms may be ready.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other Spiritual Exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat in private. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour* and St. Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome. The special object of united prayer proposed to the members is, to obtain the conversion of Scotland. Application for enrolment can be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

3. *H.M. General Prison*.—Rev. Michael Lavelle, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8¼. Prisoners visited during week.

Bankfoot.—Served from Perth (9 miles distant) on first Sunday of month. Mass at 11½; Confessions before Mass.

BALLECHIN, Strathtay, **Holy Cross**, 1876.—Rev. Thomas Brophy, 1884.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Benediction on Sundays after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

Aberfeldy, **Our Lady of Mercy**, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Served from Ballechin. Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9; Confessions before, and Catechism after, Mass.

Tullymet, **Our Lady of Good Aid**, 1855.

Dunkeld.—Served from Ballechin on third Sunday of month (except during Nov., Dec., Jan. and Feb.). Mass at 8½ at Craigmore, Birnam.

This station is under a deep debt of gratitude to Miss Carrington for keeping in her house a chapel where all are made most welcome.

BLAIRGOWRIE, **St. Stephen**, 1856. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Malcolm, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11½ (*Missa Cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 109.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, St. Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with hall, reading and recreation rooms, Lending Library and Dramatic Club).

Alyth, **St. Luan**, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Woodhill, 1855.—

CRIEFF, **St. Fillan**, 1871. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William Ashby, 1875.

On Sunday, Mass (with Music and Sermon) at 11, but on first and third Sunday of month, Mass at 9: Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days as announced at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 59.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Children of Mary.

A commodious new Presbytery has been completed during past year.

Auchterarder, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, 1879.—Served from Crieff. Mass every first Sunday of month at 11½.

Comrie.—Every Sunday during July, August and September, Mass at 8½.

Methven, St. Columba, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Crief. Mass every third Sunday of month at 11½, and as announced. Catechism during week as announced.

DOUNE, SS. Fillan and Alphonsus, 1875. Sittings, 300. Rev. James Dowling, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10½ and 12; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, on days of Obligation at 8½. Devotions every Friday evening at 7½. Confessions will be heard from 6 to 8 P.M., on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10½.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, 1883. Sittings 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10½ and 12. Sunday School after Mass. Confessions before 10½ Mass and as announced.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated there.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS,1870..Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
MARIST BROTHERS,1860..Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY,1859..St. Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR,1863..Wellburn, Lochee.
URSULINES OF JESUS,1865..St. Joseph's, Perth.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOME FOR AGED POOR, Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS, Lawside, Dundee.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests. ... {	Seculars (including retired and unattached, 8),	36	} 48
	Redemptorists,	12	
Missions and Chaplaincies (2),		17	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations,		33	
Convents,		3	
Congregational {	Schools,	15	
	Departments of Do.,	23	
Estimated Catholic population, upwards of,		30,000	



Diocese of Galloway.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (South of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.

The See of Whithorn (*Candida Casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St. Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts; was extinct from about 803 to 1189; and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September, 1558.

BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER: born in Aberdeen on 12th December, 1844; ordained in Rome on 26th April, 1868; nom. to See of Galloway on 16th June, 1893; cons. in Dumfries on 25th July following by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh; proclaimed on 21st May, 1894. Residence, St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN: born in Glasgow on 7th September, 1826; cons. on 23rd May, 1878; died 16th January, 1893.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. Daniel O'Brien.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Joseph Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December, 1901.

Provost.—Very Rev. John A. O'Neill.

Canons—Very Rev. John J. Sheehy, Lord Archibald Douglas, David H. Power, Daniel Collins, John Duffy (*Theologian*).

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 12th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST. NINIAN.**—St. Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Craigeach; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

2. **ST. PATRICK.**—Ayr; Annbank; Birnie Knowe; Cumnock; Dal-
mellington; Galston; Girvan; Irvine; Kilmarnock; Maybole;
Muirkirk; Troon.

Dean—Very Rev. Provost O'Neill, M.R.

Subject of Conferences this year: Ex. Theolog. Moral.—De Actibus
Humanis et de Conscientia. Ex Hist. Eccl.—De sæculo XV., et XVI.

DUMFRIES-SHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

1. St. Andrew's	} Rev. Daniel O'Brien . . . 1888
Pro-Cathedral, 1813.	
Sittings, 800.	
	} Rev. Richard F. Mullins . . . 1879
	} Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy . . . 1903

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9, 11; on Week-
days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½,
on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every
Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on
Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday
evening and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Three Day Schools—Boys', under Marist Brothers, Girls'
and Infants' under Sisters of Charity; average 480. Evening classes for
boys and girls in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society and Perpetual Adoration, St. Vincent de
Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's
Society (with Reading Room, Lending Library, and Benefit Society),
Total Abstinence Society, Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.

2. *St. Joseph's College and Novitiate of Marist Brothers.*—
Chaplain, Rev. F. Joseph Cottet, 1877.

3. **The Immaculate Conception**, Corbally Hill, 1884.
Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first
Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals.
Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every
Thursday.

4. *H.M. Prison.*—Rev. D. O'Brien, Chaplain.

ANNAN, St. Columba, 1839. Sittings 200.—Very Rev.
Lord Archibald Canon Douglas, 1876.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11, except first Sunday of
month when it is at 9 only; Devotions at 6½. On Holi-
days, Mass at 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of Sacred Heart, Holy Family, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 44.

Lockerbie, St. Mungo, 1888.—Served from Annan. Mass every first Sunday of month at 12.

Moffat.—Served in summer and autumn, from first Sunday in June, by a resident Priest; during rest of year, Mass said occasionally by the Priest of Annan.

Langholm.—Served from Annan as occasion requires.

Catholics coming to Moffat, and visitors or residents at Langholm, are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

A Y R S H I R E (*Southern Part*).

<p>AYR, St. Margaret, 1827. Sittings, 680. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R. . . . 1882 Rev. William Bohan . . . 1901</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11; on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7, 8. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays, and at 8 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 387.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

H.M. Prison.—Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Collins.

ANNBANK, Ayr, St. Ann, Chapel-school, 1898.—Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8½. On Fridays, Devotions at 7 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and assistant, average 104.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, League of St. Andrew, Perpetual Adoration, Apostleship of Prayer.

BIRNIE KNOWE,
 AUCHINLECK,
 Our Lady of Lourdes
 and St. Patrick,
Missionary Rectory, 1867.
 Sittings, 400.

Very Rev. John A. Pro-
 vost O'Neill, M.R. . 1876
 Rev. Michael Carey . 1901

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, or *Bona Mors*, or Stations, or Vespers, or Compline, and (September to May inclusive) Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, 9¾; on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 6¾. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 4 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Nuns of the Cross and Passion, average 190.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Christian Families, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart.

Catrine.—Served from Birnie Knowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 10. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechism taught.

CUMNOCK, St. John the Evangelist, 1881.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Low Mass at 9 A.M.; *Missa cantata*, with Sermon, at 11; Vespers, Lecture, and Benediction at 6 P.M. On first Sunday of Month only one Mass at 9 A.M. On Holidays, Low Mass at 9 A.M., *Missa cantata* at 11, Vespers and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions every Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 124.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

New Cumnock, St. Margaret, 1883.—Served from Cumnock.

On first Sunday of month Mass and Sermon at 11½ A.M. Every Sunday, Catechism at 4 P.M. Confessions before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 16.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul.

GALSTON, St. Sophia, 1886. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Hogan, 1888.

Mass at 10 and 12 alternately on Sundays; at 9 on Holidays of Obligation; and at 8½ on Week-days. Devotions and Benediction on Sundays at 7 P.M.; and on Wednesdays at 8 P.M. Confessions heard on alternate Saturdays from 6 till 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Association of B. Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL, average 87.

Hurlford, St. Paul, 1883. Sittings, 300.—Served from Galston. Mass on Sundays at 10 and 12 alternately; on Holidays of Obligation at 10½. Devotions and Benediction on Sundays at 5 P.M.; Stations of the Cross on Thursdays at 7¼ P.M. Confessions heard on alternate Saturdays from 5 till 8 P.M., and for half an hour before early Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL, average 85.

GIRVAN, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Martin Meagher, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion given at 8½, Sunday School at 10, Mass at 11 (*Missa cantata* on principal feasts); during Summer, Mass at 9, 11; Children of Mary meeting at 5¼; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday evening at 7½. Devotions to the Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, under Sisters of St. Joseph, average 90.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Angels, Children of Mary.

IRVINE, St. Mary, 1875. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*—Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R., 1877.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 P.M., on eves of Holidays, and on Sunday before first Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 127.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Family, Perpetual Adoration, Needlework Guild, Catholic Truth, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer.

KILMARNOCK, St. Joseph, 1847. Sittings, 600.	}	Very Rev. John Canon	
		Sheehy	1884
		Rev. Robert Carmont	1893
		Rev. Thomas Finnegan	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); Evening Service with Lecture at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday Evenings.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), under certificated teachers, average 404.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild, Catholic Truth Society.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St. Joseph's. Address: Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, Chapel-school, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL, average 27.

Stewarton.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month; Confessions before Mass.

MAYBOLE, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert, 1878.—Rev. Patrick McDaniel, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for Children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Evening Service at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 109.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

MUIRKIRK, St. Thomas, Ap., 1856.—Rev. Leo L. J. Puissant, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism after Mass; Rosary or Stations, with Lecture and Benediction, at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days 8½. Benediction

on Holidays, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress, average 50.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Christian Families, Apostleship of Prayer, Mount Carmel, Altar Society, League of the Cross.—Circulating Library.

TROON, *St. Patrick*, 1883.—Rev. John Brady, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Christian Doctrine class for adults at 3½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and on Sunday before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and assistant, average 57.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Perpetual Adoration, Apostleship of Prayer, Catholic Truth Society.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, *St. Francis Xavier*, 1895. Sittings 300.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 12; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½; on Week-mornings at 8½. Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction on Fridays at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 4. P.M., and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated mistress, average 91.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Dalmellington, *Our Lady of the Rosary*, 1860. Sittings, 100. Attended from Waterside, occasionally.

KIRK C U D B R I G H T (Stewartry of).

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, *St. John the Evangelist*, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class in Church at 2½ P.M. Rosary, Instruction (in winter), and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress and assistant, average 55.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

Clachan of Dalry, St. John's.—Served on first Sunday of month from Castle-Douglas; hour of Mass announced and advertised.

Creetown.—See under Newton-Stewart (p. 120).

DALBEATTIE, St. Peter, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Charles J. A. O'Malley, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3½; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 and 10; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 103.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleships of Prayer and Study, Holy Rosary, Scapular, Holy Family.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, SS. Andrew and Cuthbert, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Michael Hannan, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion given at 9; Mass at 11¼, but on first Sunday of month at 9; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, or *Bona Mors*, or Exposition, Instruction, and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9½ P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher, assistant, and pupil teacher, average 88.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass; Instructions at 2.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

NEW ABBEY, St. Mary, 1824. Sittings, 150.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first of month), Catechism and Instruction for children at 10, Mass and Sermon at 11; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9½. Devotions of

Month of Mary after Mass in May. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN, The Sacred Heart, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass, alternately at 9½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 45.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Holy Angels.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON-STEWART, Our Lady and St. Ninian, 1876. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9½; Mass at 11½ (but at 9½ on first Sunday of month); Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Nuns, average 44.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

Creetown, St. Joseph, 1876.—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant), on the first and third Sundays of the

month. Mass at 11½ and 9½ alternately. On first Sunday, Benediction after Mass. Sunday School at 2. Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday from 5 to 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 18.

CRAIGEACH, Kirkcowan.—Rev. Reginald Vignoles, 1886.

On Sundays, Communion at 8, Mass at 10, on first Sunday of month at 8; Instruction and Benediction at 5½. On Holidays, Mass at 10. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 5½ P.M.

On this farm, the property of the Marquess of Bute, a large and commodious building was erected in 1890 for the training of orphan boys in the knowledge and practice of agriculture. It is maintained entirely at the cost of the Marquess. It is about four miles from Kirkcowan Railway Station on the Portpatrick and Wigtownshire Railway. Superintendent and Manager, Rev. Reginald Vignoles, Craigeach School, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire.

Kirkcowan.—Served from Craigeach (4 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 11½ (on first Sunday of month at 10). Confessions before Mass; Catechism after Mass. Devotions once a week, as announced

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

STRANRAER, St. Joseph, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. David H. Canon Power, M.R., 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (on first Sunday of month at 10 only); Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of St. Joseph, average 94.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, C. Truth Society.

Balgowan, by Kirkcolm.—Served from Stranraer. Mass on first Sunday of month at 12. Confessions before, Catechism after, Mass.

COMMUNITIES.

M E N.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.....	1900	Dumfries.
MARIST BROTHERS.....	1874	Dumfries.

W O M E N.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.....	1879	Girvan and Stranraer.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART.....	1883	Cumnock and Ayr.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adora- tion).....	1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH.....	1890	Kilmarnock
SISTERS OF CHARITY.....	1892	Dumfries.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION.....	1894	Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck.
THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.....	1896	Newton-Stewart.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{	On Mission.....	28	}	36
		Engaged outside Diocese.....	4		
		Invalid or Retired.....	2		
		Canons Regular.....	2		
College (St. Joseph's).....		1			
Convents and Institutions.....		10			
Missions.....		22			
Churches, Chapels, and Oratories.....		43			
Stations where Mass is celebrated.....		9			
Congregational Schools..	{	Departments.....	28		
		Buildings.....	26		
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination.....			2963		
Estimated Catholic population.....					16,900





Clergy, Churches and Chapels

IN THE

Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

The See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by St. KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April, 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW.—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE: born in Glasgow on 8th September, 1851; ord. 27th March, 1875; cons. in Glasgow, 11th June, 1894, as Bishop-Auxiliary; transl. to Glasgow by Brief of 4th August, 1902, and announced in Consistory 25th June, 1903; * received Pallium on the following day. Address, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Predecessor.

Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, LL.D: born at Askam Bryan Hall, York, 7th November, 1817; cons. in Rome, 31st January, 1869; Archbishop of Anazarba; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March, 1878; died, 27th March, 1902.

Diocesan Secretary.—Very Rev. John Canon Ritchie, 1880; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Telephone:* Corporation, 1232. *Telegrams:* ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all offi-

* The Anniversary of Translation is kept not on date of Brief, but on date of announcement in Consistory.

cial communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. Donald A. Canon Mackintosh.

Assistant Inspectors.—Very Revv. James W. Canon M'Carthy, John Canon Taylor, Revv. George W. Ritchie, James F. Morrison.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Thomas N. Taylor.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January, 1884.

Provost.—Very Rev. Hugh Chisholm.

Canons.—Very Revv. James Cameron, Donald A. Mackintosh, George M'Brearty, John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), John B. Macluskey, Alexander Taylor, James W. M'Carthy, John Ritchie (*Theologian*), John Toner, John Taylor, Thomas P. O'Reilly.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 21st and 28th August, and 4th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Patrick's, Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Carthy.

2. ST. MARY.—St. Mary's, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus', Glasgow; St. Joseph's Home, Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R.

3. ST. JOHN.—St. John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St. Francis', Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macluskey, M.R.

4. ST. JOSEPH.—St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow.

Dean—Rev. A. Campbell, S.J.

5. ST. MARGARET.—Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; St. Antony's, Govan; St. Saviour's, Govan.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Mackintosh, M.R.

6. ST. CHARLES.—Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Cameron, M.R.

7. ST. PETER.—St. Peter's, Partick; St. Charles', Glasgow; St. Paul's, Whiteinch.

Dean—Rev. M. M'Nairney, M.R.

8. ST. NINIAN.—St. Mary's, Greenock; Gourock; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port-Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. A. Canon Taylor, M.R.

* Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Business for Finance Board should be sent in to Renfrew Street by the 10th of each month at latest.

9. ST. BRIDE.—Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains; Shieldmuir; Wishaw.
Dean—Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor.
10. ST. MIRIN.—St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Kilbirnie; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats.
Dean—Very Rev. Provost Chisholm.
11. ST. PALLADIUS.—St. Patrick's, Coatbridge; Cardowan; St. Augustine's, Coatbridge; St. Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. P. Müller.
12. ST. COLUMBA.—Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Toner, M.R.
13. ST. PAUL.—Mossend; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston.
Dean—Rev. A. Beyaert.
14. ST. MICHAEL.—St. Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston; Dalbeth; Shettleston; Westthorn.
Dean—Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D.
15. ST. DAVID.—Airdrie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Longriggend; Whiterigg.
Dean—Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow; St. Anne's, Glasgow; Tollcross.
Dean—Rev. M. Hughes, M.R.
17. ST. KENTIGERN.—St. Mungo's, Glasgow; Croy; Kirkintilloch; Springburn.
Dean—Very Rev. C. Meagher, C.P.
18. ST. CONVAL.—Barrhead; Busby; Neilston; Pollokshaws.
Dean—Rev. B. Tracy.
19. ST. FILLAN.—St. Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood.
Dean—Rev. W. Davidson, M.R.
20. ST. PATRICK.—Clydebank; Alexandria; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton.
Dean—Rev. J. Montgomery.
21. ST. SERF.—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven.
Dean—Rev. W. McAvoy.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St. Andrew's Cathedral, Great Clyde Street, 1816. Sittings, 1600.	{	Very Rev. James W. Canon McCarthy, <i>Administrator</i>	1879
		Rev. Bernard Lynch	1895
		Rev. Florence McCarthy	1897
		Rev. Thomas Farry	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (with Instruction for children), 11½ (High Mass, with Sermon); Vespers and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Monday, and Stations on Friday, at 8½ P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within Octave of St. Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 11½.

* DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants; Boys' Schools under Marist Brothers, average 321; Girls and Infants' Schools under Franciscan Nuns, average 278 and 299 respectively.

SOCIETIES.—St. Joseph and St. Patrick, for men; St. Aloysius, for boys who have been confirmed; Mount Carmel, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

	}	Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer,	
2. St. Mary,		M.R.	1875
Abercromby Street,		Rev. Myles Ambrose . . .	1897
1842. Sittings, 1700.		Rev. John Brotherhood . . .	1898
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>		Rev. Thomas Joyce . . .	1897
		Rev. Patrick Diamond . . .	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 12½; Instruction and Benediction for children at 5¼; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½; Baptisms at 9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and the eve of Festivals of Obligation at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday from 5 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 380; girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 570. Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 651; girls under Franciscan Nuns, average 584; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 439. Average attendance at Evening Classes—Boys and men, 88; girls, 188.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Saturday from 5 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, Guardian Angels, Altar Society.

*The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

At 72 and 74 *Abercromby Street, Glasgow*.—Boys, 198; girls, 190. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging or destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

Mass by the Visiting Chaplain residing at St. Mary's.

At *Statefield Street, Glasgow*.—Boys, 150.

3. St. John, Portugal Street, 1845, 1897. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	{	Very Rev. John B. Canon	
		Macluskey, M.R. . . .	1876
		Rev. Stephen A. Thornton .	1896
		Rev. James Fitzgerald . . .	1899
		Rev. Justin Whyte	1901
		Rev. John J. Fleming	1900

On Sunday Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½ (with Sermon); Devotions for Children, 5 P.M.; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days 7½, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8 to 10; on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 417; girls, 465; and infants, 333—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 7½ to 8½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Guild of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League of the Cross (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of Sacred Heart.

4. St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton Street, 1846. Sittings, over 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	{	Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon	
		O'Reilly, M.R.	1878
		Rev. Daniel Scannell	1900
		Rev. John F. Kelly	1901
		Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie . . .	1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (with Instruction for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 11 on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within Octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays Mass at 7, 8½, 11; on Week-days at 7 and 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10 and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 350; for girls, under Franciscan Nuns, average 400. Day School for

boys under Marist Brothers, average 283; for girls, 253, under Franciscan Nuns; and for infants, also under Franciscan Nuns, average 283. Night School for boys and girls.

A Penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Saturday from 6 to 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild, St. Margaret's Guild for girls who have left school, and are under 16; and St. Aloysius' Guild for boys in the same condition.

The Foundation-stone of a new Church was laid on the 29th May, 1904.

5. St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865. Sittings, 800. Missionary Rectory.	{	Rev. James F. Morrison,	
		M.R.	1884
		Rev. Charles A. Cunningham	1885
		Rev. Daniel J. Horgan	1898

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children only), 11½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 479.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

6. St. Joseph, 40 North Woodside Road, 1850. Sittings 1200.	{	Rev. Arch. Campbell, S.J.	1883
		Rev. John Charnock, S.J.	1881
		Rev. John Cuff, S.J.	1897
		Rev. Dominic Lickert, S.J.	1901
		Rev. John Coogan, S.J.	1901
		Rev. Robert Quick, S.J.	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9¾ (children only), 10½, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3½; Evening service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6½ to 9½ P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4, and from 6 to 10 P.M. Confessions heard in Gaelic and French.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools for boys under certificated master, assistants, and mistress, average 508; two for girls under Sisters of Mercy, certificated mistress, and assistants, average 727; one for infants, under certificated mistresses and assistants, average 359.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Christian Mothers, Children of Mary, Guilds for men, boys and girls; League of the Cross, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

7. *St. Aloysius*,
Garnet Hill, 1866.
Sittings, 1000.

Very Rev. William Crofton, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1894
Rev. Richard Payne, S.J.	1861
Rev. Joseph Egger, S.J.	1874
Rev. Wilfrid Lomax, S.J.	1890
Rev. Francis Bacon, S.J.	1875
Rev. John Besant, S.J.	1900
Rev. Eric Hanson, S.J.	1899
Rev. Frederick Bateman, S.J.	1894
Rev. Henry Corrigan, S.J.	1897
Rev. John Gordon, S.J.	1899
Rev. Joseph Kerr, S.J.	1904
Rev. Peter Flynn, S.J.	1903
Rev. Bertram Wolferstan, S.J.	1901
Rev. Francis Ratcliffe, S.J.	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8; on Saturday from 2 to 4, and from 6 to 10; and on eves of Holidays from 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls and infants, average 742.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Christian Mothers, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

8. *St. Patrick*,
Anderston, 1850,
1898. Sittings, 1200.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. James Mullin, D.D., M.R.	1890
Rev. Alexander Macdonald	1895
Rev. Angus Mackintosh	1898
Rev. John M'Menemy	1899
Rev. Edward Lawton	1901
Rev. James F. Prendergast	1903
Rev. James Kelly, D.D.	1903
Rev. William J. J. Trainor	1903

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday from 7, on Saturday at 4. Evening Service on Sunday at 7, on Friday at 8.

SCHOOLS.—Average, boys, 378, girls, 804, infants, 333.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms, and Dramatic Club), and for women and children; Children of the Angels, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, St. Bridget's Clothing Society, Rosary Society, Boys' Guild (300).

St. Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from *St. Patrick's*. Mass on Sundays at 10, 11; Evening Service at 7.

St. Martin's, Hill Street.—Served from *St. Patrick's*. Mass on Sundays, at 10½.

9. <i>St. Mungo</i> , 52 Parson St., 1850, 1869. Sittings, 1500.	{	Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher, C.P. (<i>Superior</i>)	1882
		Rev. Cornelius M'Grath, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1875
		Rev. Louis Sherwood, C.P.	1879
		Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P.	1898
		Rev. Henry Ward, C.P.	1898
		Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P.	1901
		Rev. Anselm Nolan, C.P.	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (with Sermon), 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 4; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7½. On Holidays, Mass, at 5, 6, 7, 9-20, 10½; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 9. Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions from 7 till noon, and from 4 to 9½ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools, attendance 1200. Day School for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 768; girls and infants, 1062.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (men and women), Angels' Society for young girls, *St. Vincent de Paul*, League of the Cross.

City Poorhouse and *Royal Infirmary*.—Served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in *City Poorhouse* every Sunday at 8, Instruction in the afternoon.

10. <i>The Immaculate Conception</i> , Maryhill, 1851. Sittings, 900 <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	{	Very Rev. Jas. Canon Cameron, M.R.	1856
		Rev. William Ahern	1900
		Rev. Daniel Colvin	1902
		Rev. John Meade.	1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Confraternity Meetings at 6½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average, 772.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, *St. Vincent de Paul*.

11. *St. Aloysius*, Springburn, (Rev. John L. Murphy, M.R. 1881
1856, 1882. Sittings, 1000.) Rev. Thomas Kerr . 1870
Missionary Rectory. (Rev. John J. O'Callaghan 1900
Rev. James Hughes . 1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ (with instruction for children), and 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10; on Week-days at 8 and 8½; on first Friday of month at 7. Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 4 to 10; on first Thursday of the Month from 7 to 10.

SCHOOLS.—Three Sunday Schools for boys, girls, and infants; two Day Schools (mixed), average 470, and for infants, average 263.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Carmelite Society, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

Extensive additions have been made to the Schools, involving an expenditure of over £4,000.

Barnhill and Stobhill Poorhouses. Served from *St. Aloysius*. Mass on Sundays and Holidays: *Barnhill* at 8, *Stobhill* at 9½.

12. *St. Peter*, (Rev. Michael M'Nairney, M.R. 1886
Partick, 1858, 1903.) Rev. Charles R. Brown . . 1873
Sittings, 1200.) Rev. John O'Shea . . . 1899
Missionary Rectory. (Rev. Maurice Ronayne . . 1900
Rev. Edward Prendiville . 1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11½; Meeting of Apostleship of Prayer for men at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7; League of the Cross in Hall after Evening Service. On Communion Sunday Rosary and Benediction for children at 2½. Children of Mary and Children of the Angels meet every second Sunday in Girls' School, *Dowanhill Street*, at 3½; Working Boys' Guild every Sunday at 4 in hall. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass daily at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 8. Apostleship of Prayer for women on Wednesday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on the eves of first Fridays and of chief Feasts from 7 to 9¼; on Saturday from 6 to 9¼.

DAY SCHOOLS, average, boys 435, girls 427, infants 372.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (girls), Guild of St. Aloysius (boys).

13. St. Antony, Govan, 1861, 1878. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Very Rev. George Canon M'Brearty, M.R.	1862
		Rev. Martin Quinlan	1899
		Rev. William O'Carroll	1902
		Rev. John Collins	1902
		Rev. Alexander Taylor, D.D.	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 7.
Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 8, 8½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 627, and for infants, average 282.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Mount Carmel, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer.

A new Infant School is in course of erection, to accommodate nearly 600 children.

Govan Poorhouse.—Mass on Sunday at 11. Instruction on Sunday and Thursday at 6 P.M.

14. St. Francis, Cumberland Street, S. Side, 1868, 1881. Sittings, 1700.	}	Very Rev. Bede Wrigley, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1875
		Very Rev. Cuthbert Wood, O.F.M. (<i>Definitor</i>)	1868
		Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1895
		Rev. Arsenius Mertens, O.F.M.	1861
		Rev. Philip Foley, O.F.M.	1899
		Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, O.F.M.	1903
		Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald, O.F.M.	1903
		Rev. Martin M'Crossan, O.F.M.	1903

The Church is open from 6 A.M. till 12 noon, and from 3 to 9 P.M. On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9 (for children), 10, 10, 11½ (High Mass and Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7; on first Sunday of month Benediction for children at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 5, 6, 7, 9, 10½ (High Mass); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7¾ P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, and (on great Feasts of the Order, High Mass) at 9; Rosary at 7 P.M. Confessions on Thursday and Friday at 8 P.M., and Saturday from 4 P.M., and at other times when asked for. Mass at 5, and in the evening Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart, on first Friday of month. Blessed Sacrament exposed every Tuesday from 7 to 9½ A.M., in honour of St. Antony of Padua. (Plenary Indulgence to all who after Con-

fession and Communion pray during Exposition either morning or evening.)

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for Boys and Girls. Three day schools, average, boys 579, girls 612, infants 444.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St. Francis, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul Union of St. Antony's bread, Working Boys' Guild of St. Louis, Girls' of St. Elizabeth.

15. The Sacred Heart,	{ Rev. Michael Hughes, M.R. 1881 Rev. John McMillan . 1898 Rev. Denis Duggan, jun. 1899 Rev. James Nolan . 1902
50 Old Dalmarnock Road,	
Bridgeton, 1873.	
Sittings, 1500.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 10. Baptisms on Sundays and Holidays after last Mass. On Holidays and Friday, Benediction at 8¼ p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½; Baptisms at 9.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 475; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average (Girls') 446 and (Infants') 360.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men and women), Catholic Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild.

16. Our Lady & St. Margaret,	{ Very Rev. Donald A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R. 1871 Rev. Hugh Günther . 1899 Rev. William Daly . 1900 Rev. James Cowhey . 1901
Stanley Street,	
Kinning Park, 1874, 1883.	
Sittings, 1500.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 4½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10½ (children); on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 p.m. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 p.m. In Lent, Stations of the Cross on Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Friday from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 5 to 10, on second Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 388; girls (under Franciscan Nuns) 321, and infants (under Franciscan Nuns), 261.

Penny Savings Bank open on Monday from 6 to 7 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Young Men's Society (with Guild for boys who have left school), Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, St. Margaret's Needlework Guild.

17. St. Michael, Parkhead, 1876. Sittings, 840.	{	Rev. Ellis P. Rogan, D.D.	1887
		Rev. Edmond Fitzgerald	1900
		Rev. Bernard Cunningham	1903
		Rev. Edward Vaughan	1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 9½. On the third Sunday of the month Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8. League of the Cross meets every Sunday in Hall at 5½; Sacred Heart Confraternity for men meets on fourth Sunday at 4, for women on Wednesday before second Sunday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9, on Saturdays before second and fourth Sundays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 744.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Confraternity of Sacred Heart.

18. Holy Cross, Govanhill, 1882, 1900.	{	Rev. William P. O'Brien	1883
		Rev. Thomas Carlin	1870
		Rev. William Mangan	1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 362.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, League of the Cross for adults and boys.

19. St. Agnes, Lambhill, 1884, 1894. Sittings, 900.	{	Rev. Patrick Houlihan	1882
		Rev. Joseph Shinnick	1901
		Rev. Thomas Agnew	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 9½, 10.

on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 384.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Boys' Guild.

20. **St. Saviour,**
South Avenue, Govan, 1897, } Rev. Emile De Backer. 1877
1900. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Louis De Backer. 1881

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Benediction after last Mass. On Week-days, Mass at 8½, 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 636.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society.

21. **St. Charles,**
Kelvinside, 1899. } Rev. Daniel Stewart . . . 1891
Sittings, 560. } Rev. John Roche . . . 1903
Rev. Patrick Sheridan . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on first Friday at 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Sunday of month at 4, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 8, on Thursdays after Devotions, on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), and for infants, under Notre Dame Sisters, average 585.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild.

22. **St. Anne,**
David Street,
Crownpoint, 1899. } Rev. Thomas Currie 1888
Sittings, 900. } Rev. Bartholomew
Atkinson . . . 1900
Rev. John A. Wald-
ron . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confession on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants'), average 744.

23. St. Paul, Whiteinch, 1903.—Rev. Andrew Lynch, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Confessions before Mass.

The new Church will be opened in April, and the School in August. Mass meantime is said in the Public Hall.

24. St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. 1874, 1892.	}	HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP,	
		Rector	
		Rev. Henry Forbes, <i>pro-Rector</i>	1893
		Rev. Thomas N. Taylor	1897
		Rev. Patrick Gallacher	1898
		Rev. Daniel Gillon	1900

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 4½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7.

25. *Westthorn Reformatory*
and

26. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Dalbeth.

}	Rev. John Linster .	1877
	Rev. Joseph Laveth .	1895

27. *Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception*, 58 Charlotte Street.—Rev. James O'Neill, 1887.

28. *St. Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Rev. Patrick B. McMullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7; Benediction on Sundays at 4.

29. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Cornelius M'Grath, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

30. *H. M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Patrick B. McMullen, St. Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

31. *St. Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from The Presbytery, Dalbeth.

32. *Children's Refuge*, Whitevale Street.—Served from St. Mary's.

33. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers*, Dowanside, Dowanhill.—Served from St. Peter's, Partick.

34. *Nazareth House*, Paisley Road West.—Served from neighbouring Missions.

35. *St. Mary of Egypt's Home*, 12 Charlotte Street.—Served from St. Alphonsus'.

AIRDRIE, St. Margaret, }
 1839. Sittings, 1010. } Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R. 1874
 Missionary Rectory. } Rev. Edward Doody . . . 1880

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11½; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 454.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary (meeting at 4 on first Sunday of month), St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association for men and women (meeting on the 3rd Sunday of month at 6).—There is a Catholic burying-ground.

BAILLIESTON, }
 St. Bridget, } Rev. Peter H. Terken . 1876
 1880 and 1893. } Rev. Eugene O'Connor 1902

On Sundays, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6½.
 On Holidays, Mass at 8½ and 10; Evening Service at 7½.
 Mass on Week-days at 9.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 483.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Holy Family, Children's Guild, Holy Childhood, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

BLACKWOOD, Our Lady and S. John, 1880. Sittings 200.—
 Rev. John C. Pippet, O.S.B., 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6.
 Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 75.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, Guild of Our Lady.

BLANTYRE, }
 St. Joseph, 1878. } Rev. Thomas Hackett, D.D. . 1882
 Sittings, 620. } Rev. James Smyth . . . 1902
 } Rev. Thomas Corley . . . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (with Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 720.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross.

A new Church is near completion.

BURNBANK, }
 St. Cuthbert, 1893. } Rev. Duncan Brown . . . 1887
 Sittings, 500. } Rev. Thomas Gourlay . . . 1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Devotions and

Benediction (during Lent Stations) at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (for women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) average 312.

CADZOW, Hamilton, Our Lady and St. Anne, 1883, 1901. Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. Peter McConnachie . 1893 Rev. John Lagan . . . 1902
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 321.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

CAMBUSLANG, St. Bride, 1878, 1902. Sittings, 900.	}	Rev. Gerald Stack . 1887 Rev. Patrick Cush . 1902 Rev. Thomas Kearney . 1903
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 512.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross (for men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls.

CARDOWAN, STEPPS, St. Joseph, 1875. Sittings, 550.—Rev. Denis McBrearty, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays at 10. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 10, and on eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 196.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross.

CARFIN, St. Francis Xavier, 1862, 1882. Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. Charles Webb . . 1889 Rev. William Orr . . . 1896
--	---	---

On Sundays, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Fridays, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 384.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

CARLUKE, St. Athanasius, 1857. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Charles E. Fleming, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass on Week-days, on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 87.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

Biggar.—Served from Carluke at stated times.

CHAPELHALL, St. Aloysius, 1859, 1894. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Carmichael, 1867.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 12; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Monday, Stations of the Cross on Friday, at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday after Stations, and on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 253.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Mount Carmel (in connection with which there is a Society to provide Christian Burial to the Poor), Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

CLELAND, St. Mary, 1877. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Robert Paterson, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Wednesdays and Holidays at 7½. Meeting of League of the Cross for men on Monday at 7½, for women on Wednesday after Devotions. Confessions daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 353.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, S. Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Family, St. Vincent de Paul.

COATBRIDGE.

1. St. Patrick, 1848. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. John Geerty (<i>Adminis-</i> <i>trator</i>) 1893 Rev. James B. Jennings . 1898 Rev. Barthomew Canavan . 1901
--	---	--

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Sunday School, Boys' Crusade, and Girls' Sodality, meet at 3

for Catechetical Instruction, followed by Benediction. Evening Service on Sundays at 6½; on Holidays and First Fridays at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8½ A.M.; on eves of First Friday and on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and infants), average 599.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

A new School will be opened in the beginning of 1905.

Gartloch Asylum. Attended from St. Patrick's. On Sundays, Mass at 9. Instructions once a week.

2. **St. Mary,**

Whifflet, 1874 and 1893. Sittings, 900.	}	Rev. Patrick Hackett	1887
		Rev. Patrick Cronin	1900

On Sunday Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), and Infant School, average 491.

SOCIETIES.—Rosary Society, League of the Cross, Young Men's Association, Children of Mary, Temperance Society.

3. St. Augustine, Langloan, 1892, 1899. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Peter Müller	1884
		Rev. Joseph P. Sweeney	1903
		Rev. Daniel J. O'Herlihy	1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Benediction at 3; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 833.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

COATDYKE, All Saints, 1902. Sittings, 500.	}	Rev. Daniel Collins	1893
		Rev. William J. Molloy	1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Tuesday and Friday at 10. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 359.

A temporary Church is in course of erection.

GLENBOIG, *Our Lady and St. Joseph*, 1880. Sittings, 300.
—Rev. Charles Haeger, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8; on Wednesdays at 9½. Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 148.

During past year a new Presbytery was erected.

HAMILTON, st. Mary, 1846. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. William McAvoy 1888
		Rev. John J. Murphy 1901

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 3½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9½; on Week-days at 8. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 564.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, S. Heart Confraternity.

A new Presbytery and Hall are in course of erection.

Bothwell.—Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, 1878. Served from Charlotte Street, Glasgow. Mass daily at 7¾. Benediction at 6 P.M. on Sunday, at 9 A.M. on Friday and Holidays.

LANARK, st. Mary, 1859.	}	Very Rev. John Ward, C.M. (<i>Superior</i>) 1881
		Rev. John Boyle, C.M. 1881
		Rev. John Lavery, C.M. 1887
		Rev. Maurice Cotter, C.M. 1890
		Rev. Thomas Kickham, C.M. 1896
		Rev. Richard Williams, C.M. 1885
		Rev. James Murray, C.M. 1900
		Rev. Michael Gallagher, C.M. 1904
		Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.M. 1890

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 5¾. Catechism for one hour before last Mass. On Holidays Mass at 8, 11; Evening Devotions at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7½ P.M. First Friday of month Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

DAY SCHOOLS under Sisters of Charity (mixed), average 152, for infants, 85. Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Pious Association of the Holy Family.

Carstairs, **St. Joseph**, 1851.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday and Holidays at 9¼.

LARKHALL, **St. Mary**, 1872.—Rev. Francis A. Steven, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass; on Saturday and eves of Festivals and of First Fridays from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 235.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul.

A temporary Church is in course of erection.

LONGRIGGEND, **St. Mary**, 1879.—Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 307.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Altar Society, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

MOSSEND, The Holy Family, 1868, 1884.	{	Rev. John Scannell	1890
		Rev. Patrick Griffin	1900
		Rev. Benjamin Kenneally	1901
		Rev. John P. Czuberkis	1897

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 12; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 8½, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of First Fridays, and on Friday and Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants'), average 555.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

MOTHERWELL, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873, 1883, 1900. Sittings, 1100.	}	Very Rev. John Canon Taylor 1879 Rev. Donald A. M'Pherson 1882 Rev. Patrick A. M'Carthy 1897
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, and 10; on Week-days at 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Night Prayers and Meditation in the evenings during Lent. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 5; at other times when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, Elementary, 782; Secondary, 56.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

NEWMAINS, St. Bridget, 1871. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James Bird, 1874.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11. Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 220.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer.

NEWTON, St. Charles, 1894.	{	Rev. Louis De Meulenaere . 1882 Rev. Thomas J. Doyle . 1904
-------------------------------	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 303.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Altar Society.

RUTHERGLEN, St. Columkille, 1853. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Very Rev. John Canon Toner, M.R. 1882 Rev. Angus MacEachen . 1891 Rev. Denis Duggan, sen. . 1898
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 632.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

SHETTLESTON, St. Paul, 1857. Sittings, 400.	}	Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien	1893
		Rev. John Cahill	1897

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8½, 10, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9. Men's branch of Sacred Heart meet on third Sunday at 4; Women's branch on first Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9; on Friday for children.

DAY SCHOOL at Eastmuir, average 445; Sunday School for working boys and girls.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul (meeting every Sunday at 1 P.M.).

SHIELDMUIR, St. Patrick, 1879, 1898. Sittings, 900.	}	Rev. George W. Ritchie	1882
		Rev. James Clarke	1902
		Rev. Francis Dougan	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10¼ (for children), 11½. Children's Service and Benediction at 3. Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 2 (children), and from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed, average 366, and for infants, 208.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Holy Family, St. Vincent de Paul.

SHOTTS, St. Patrick, 1868. Sittings, 300.	}	Rev. Peter Hilgers	1891
		Rev. James Kearney	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6; on first Sunday of month Benediction for children at 3. Mass on Week-days at 9 in Oratory. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 272.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild.

A new Church is in course of erection.

Harthill.—Served from Shotts. On Sunday, Mass at 10, Catechism at 12, Baptism at 1.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

STRATHAVEN, *St. Patrick*, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Gisbert Hartmann, 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8; Baptisms after Mass, on Sundays at 1. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 77.

TOLLCROSS,	{	Rev. James Kirk	1888
<i>St. Joseph</i> , 1893.		Rev. Matthew Hennessy	1899

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 7½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for Infants), average 328.

SOCIETIES.—*St. Vincent de Paul*, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

UDDINGSTON,	}	Rev. Arthur Beyaert	1879
<i>St. John Baptist</i> , 1883,		Rev. John Walsh	1901
1902. Sittings, 1000.		Rev. James M'Kenna	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11¾ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 5, 8, 9½ (followed by Benediction); on Week-days at 8, 9. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½; on Saturdays from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 568.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Large recreation rooms and hall were opened during past year.

WHITERIGG, *St. David of Scotland*, 1900.—Rev. James P. Towie, 1895.

On Sundays, Mass at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6½ to 10.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men, women and boys), Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 251.

Greengairs, *St. Dominic*, 1883. Served from Whiterigg. On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 10.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross (for men, women and boys).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 122.

WISHAW,
 St. Ignatius, 1865.] } Rev. Joseph Van Hecke . 1879
 Sittings, 500. } Rev. James Leonard . 1900
Missionary Rectory.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9 with Instruction, 11 with Sermon. Children's Service at 3. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Stations of the Cross, at 7½ with Benediction on first Friday of month. Confessions on Saturday at 4, and on eves of Holidays, and on Thursday before first Friday of month.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, and Apostleship of Prayer.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 354.

A Y R S H I R E (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, St. Palladius, 1851. Sittings, 500.—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8½. When first Mass on Sunday is at Dalry, Confessions on previous Saturday from 5.

Kilwinning, St. Winning, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½ alternately; Catechism after Mass. When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

A new Church was opened on 6th November, 1904. See notice among "Events".

KILBIRNIE, St. Bridget, 1862. Sittings, 480.—Rev. Thomas Hopwell, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. Stations of the Cross on Wednesday in Lent and Advent, at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8; Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9, and eves of Holidays, as desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 222.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, St. Vincent de Paul, the Children of Mary, the League of the Cross, Altar Society.

ALEXANDRIA, Our Lady and St. Mark, 1850. Sittings, 528.
—Rev. Michael McCabe, 1889.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 9½, and 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions before Mass, on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 394.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men and women), Living Rosary.

CLYDEBANK, Our Holy Redeemer, 1888, 1903. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. John Montgomery . . . 1883
		Rev. Thomas Lyne . . . 1897
		Rev. Denis Scannell . . . 1902

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service on Sunday at 6½. On Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 8, 10¼. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 701.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul.

CROY, Holy Cross, 1902. Sittings, 500.	}	Rev. Francis A. McCann 1894
		Rev. Octavius F. Claeys 1899

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4½ in Winter, at 6 in Summer. Children of Mary and Working Boys' Guild meet on alternate Sundays after last Mass. Sacred Heart Societies and League of the Cross meet at Benediction on Communion Sunday. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 273.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross (for men), Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart.

DUNTOCHER, St. Mary, 1850. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James Mullen, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass during the Week at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 9, and Devotions, with Benediction, at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and Eves of Festivals at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 309.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

HELENSBURGH, St. Joseph, 1880. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 9, on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 220.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

KIRKINTILLOCH,
 The Holy Family and St. Ninian, 1874, 1893. } Rev. Theophilus Delbeke . 1887
 } Rev. John Nolan . . . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 320.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Altar Society.

Convalescent Home and Asylum at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 9½.

MILNGAVIE, St. Joseph, 1872. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6. On Holidays Mass at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 134.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

RENTON, St. Martin, 1899.—Rev. Martin Jansen, 1889.

On Sundays, Mass at 9½, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 p.m.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 230.

RENFREWSHIRE.

RENFREW, St. James, 1877, 1903. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Robert Jas. M'Cluskey, 1881.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11; Evening Service at 7; Baptisms at 2, on Thursday at 9 a.m. Mass on Weekdays at 8½. Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 113.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross.

BARRHEAD,	}	Rev. Bernard Tracy	1859
St. John, 1841.		Rev. Alphonsus Ooghe	1895
Sittings, 600.		Rev. Henry Edgar	1897

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS in Barrhead (mixed and for infants), average 380, and Nitshill (mixed), average 103.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

Nitshill, served from Barrhead. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9½.

BUSBY, St. Joseph, 1880. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Walter Kelly, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 101.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, Holy Family.

Eaglesham, St. Bridget, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Busby.

GOUROCK, St. Ninian, 1880. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Francis Cronin, 1894.

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Friday Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Holidays Mass at 10; on Week-days at 9, in Summer at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 100.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

GREENOCK.

1. St. Mary,	}	Very Rev. Alexander Canon	
Patrick Street, 1816,		Taylor, M.R.	1867
1862. Sittings, 900.		Rev. Thomas Gibbons	1900
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>		Rev. Joseph O'Leary	1901
		Rev. James McDaid	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (for children), 10, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 11; on Days of Devotion at 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

SCHOOLS.—Two Sunday Schools at 3, followed by Benediction for children; Day Schools for boys, average 391, girls, average 358, and infants, average 441—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (with juvenile branch), Young Men's Society, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Guild of Sacred Heart (for boys) and Holy Angels (for girls).

Smithston Poorhouse and *Greenock Infirmary* are served from St. Mary's.

2. St. Lawrence,	{ Rev. Michael Fox, D.D.	. 1863
1 Carnock St., 1855,	{ Rev. Matthew Carroll	. 1898
1901. Sittings, 1000.	{ Rev. William Flanagan	. 1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 12; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 10; on Week-days at 8½. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions once a month on Thursday from 6, on Friday from 5½; on Saturdays from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, average 208; girls, average 270, and infants, average 365—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

During past year a new High Altar was erected.

3. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Bank House. Greenock, 1874.—Served from St. Lawrence's. Mass daily at 7½.

Convent Day School for girls; attendance 54.

4. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Served from St. Mary's. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction on Sunday and Holidays at 3, on Friday at 2, and on all Feasts of our Lady.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Taylor.

HOUSTON, St. Fillan, 1841. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Horgan, 1892.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (except first Sunday of month), 11½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and before Mass on Sunday and Festivals.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 80.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Bishopton.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9½. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School at 3; also Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday afternoon.

JOHNSTONE,	}	Rev. John Nyhan . . .	1890
St. Margaret, 1852.		Rev. James Macdonald . . .	1896
Sittings, 800.		Rev. William Mullen . . .	1901

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Children of Mary meet at 2; Sacred Heart Guild (for boys and girls who have left School), 3; Children's Benediction at 3½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. League of the Cross meet on Thursday in Church for Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday at 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 242, for infants, 235.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross.

LINWOOD, *St. Conval*, 1898. Rev. William Shaw, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½. Catechism at 3½. Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Thursday, League of the Cross meet at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 144.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

NEILSTON, *Our Lady and St. Thomas*, 1861. Sittings, 350, —Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 170.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul, Christian Mothers, League of the Cross.

A new School and Recreation Hall were opened in September, 1904.

PAISLEY.

1. St. Mirin , 1808.	} Very Rev. Hugh Provost	
Sittings, 1000.		Chisholm, M.R. 1854
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .		Rev. Francis Young 1887
		Rev. William McLaughlin 1899
		Rev. Bartholomew Flynn . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (children's Mass), 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, last Mass at 10½; Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (St. Mirin's for boys, average 154, St. Joseph's for infants, 129, St. Catherine's for girls, average 224, and infants, 238). St. Catherine's Schools are under the charge of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, who also conduct a Middle Class School in the Convent.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society.

St. James, 1901.—Served from St. Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 377.

2. St. Mary .	} Rev. William Davidson, M.R. 1877	
George Street, 1891.		Rev. William Walsh 1900
Sittings, 900.		Rev. Daniel Nyhan 1903
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .		

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Benediction for Children at 2; Rosary and Benediction (with Lecture in Winter) at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9¼ (for Children), 10¼; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under the Faithful Companions of Jesus, average 678.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Scapular, League of the Cross (men's and boys'), Apostleship of Prayer.

3. **St. Charles**, Charleston, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John M'Allister, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10¼; on Week-days at 8. On Holidays Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Faithful Companions, average 277.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

PORT GLASGOW,	} Rev. Philip M'Coll 1886	
St. John , 1854.		Rev. Timothy O'Shea 1897
Sittings, 1000		Rev. Anthony Mullins 1901

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½ (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 626, and for infants, 257.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Holy Family (for men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

Wemyss Bay.—See page 147.

Schools of the Archdiocese.—The number of Teachers in the Mission Schools is as follows: 37 Head Masters, 96 Head Mistresses, 56 Certificated Male Assistants, 306 Certificated Female Assistants, 25 Qualified Male Assistants, 395 Qualified Female Assistants, 303 Pupil Teachers (39 Male and 264 Female), 57 Candidates (9 Male and 48 Female). In addition to the above Candidates actually teaching in the Schools, there is a large number of Pupils in the Secondary and Higher Grade Schools preparing for the Teaching Profession. In the Upper and Middle Class Schools there are 77 Teachers engaged, making the total number of the Teaching Staff of the Archdiocese 1352.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

M E N.

JESUITS	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	1869	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS	1858	Glasgow.

W O M E N.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1849	60 Hill St., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN NUNS of the Immaculate Conception	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1863	Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
	1895	Crosshill, Glasgow.
	1874	Bank House, Greenock.
	1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1851	Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1860	Lanark.
	1860	Smyllum, Lanark.
	1886	21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
	1862	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS..	1889	Buchanan St., Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.....	1894	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH.....	1902	Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.....	1903	12 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PETER'S COLLEGE.....	New Kilpatrick.
ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE.....	Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY.....	Parson Street, Glasgow.
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS.....	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
CENTRES FOR FEMALE CANDIDATES AND ACTING TEACHERS.....	{ Franciscan Convent, Glasgow. St Margaret's Convent, Paisley
COLLEGE FOR FEMALE PUPIL- TEACHERS.....	Bothwell.
SECONDARY SCHOOL (mixed).....	Motherwell.
SECONDARY CENTRES FOR GIRLS.....	{ Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, at Garnethill, at Dowanhill, Glasgow, and at Paisley.
CATHOLIC REFORMATORY FOR BOYS..	Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
CATHOLIC INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.....	{ Boys'—72 Abercromby St., Glasgow. „ Slatefield Street, Glasgow. Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow. „ Dalbeth, Glasgow.
MAGDALEN ASYLUM.....	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE.....	Smyllum, Lanark.
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL.....	Lanark.
DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION.....	Smyllum, Lanark.
ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR.....	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
HOME FOR SERVANTS out of place..	House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
DAY FEEDING SCHOOL.....	Market Street, Glasgow.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE.....	21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
ST. VINCENT'S DAY SHELTER.....	Market Street, Glasgow.
ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR.....	Union Street, Greenock.
ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR DISTRICT NURSING.....	172 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS.....	11 Oak Street, Glasgow.
HOME FOR CATHOLIC SAILORS.....	Glasgow.
NAZARETH HOUSE.....	Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
ST. MARY OF EGYPT'S HOME.....	12 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR TRAINING SERVANTS.....	{ 10 Partickbill Road, Partick, Glasgow.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

	Seculars, including 17 retired, and in foreign Colleges, etc. 214		
Priests.	Jesuits.....	20	} 45 } 259
	Vincentians.....	9	
	Passionists.....	7	
	Franciscans.....	8	
	Benedictine.....	1	
Missions.....			85
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....			115
Institutions..	Educational.....		26
	Others.....		16
SCHOOLS.	Mission Schools....	Buildings.....	87
		Departments.....	126
	Other Schools.....	Buildings.....	20
		Departments.....	24
Children presented at Religious Examination.....			51,705
Estimated Catholic Population.....			380,000

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.
1905.

1	FT. OF THE CIRCUMCISION -	Jan. 1	St. Mary's, Pollokshaws.
2	I. SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY -	" 8	St. Joseph's, Glasgow.
3	II. " " "	" 15	St. Patrick's, " "
4	III. " " "	" 22	St. Mungo's, " "
5	IV. " " "	" 29	Our Lady's, Maryhill.
6	V. " " "	Feb. 5	{ St. Aloysius', Spring- burn.
7	VI. " " "	" 12	St. Peter's, Partick.
8	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY -	" 19	St. Antony's, Govan.
9	SEXAGESIMA " "	" 26	St. Aloysius', Glasgow.
10	QUINQUAGESIMA " "	Mar. 5	St. Francis', " "
11	I. SUNDAY OF LENT -	" 12	Sacred Heart, " "
12	II. " " "	" 19	{ Our Lady and St. Mar- garet's, Glasgow.
13	III. " " "	" 26	St. Michael's, Glasgow.
14	IV. " " "	April 2	Holy Cross " "
15	PASSION SUNDAY -	" 9	St. Agnes', Lambhill.
16	PALM " " "	" 16	{ Charlotte Street Con- vent, Glasgow.
17	EASTER " " "	" 23	St. Saviour's, Govan.
18	LOW " " "	" 30	St. Charles', Glasgow.
19	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	May 7	St. Anne's, " "
20	III. " " "	" 14	Lanark.
21	IV. " " "	" 21	St. Mary's, Greenock.
22	V. " " "	" 28	St. Mirin's, Paisley.

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT—
(continued).

23	SUNDAY AFT. ASCENSION -	June 4	{ Airdrie; and Cambuslang.
24	PENTECOST SUNDAY - -	" 11	{ St. Patrick's, Coatbridge; and Carluke.
25	TRINITY " - -	" 18	{ Dumbarton; and Burnbank.
26	SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	" 25	{ St. Peter's College; and Cleland.
27	III. S. AFT. PENTECOST	July 2	{ Hamilton; and Dalry.
28	IV. " "	" 9	{ Barrhead; and Houston.
29	V. " "	" 16	{ Johnstone; and Neilston.
30	VI. " "	" 23	{ St. Mary's, Paisley; and Gourrock.
31	VII. " "	" 30	{ Alexandria; and Chapelhall.
32	VIII. " "	Aug. 6	{ Duntocher; and Helensburgh.
33	IX. " "	" 13	{ Rutherglen; and Carfin.
34	X. " "	" 20	{ Motherwell; and Kilbirnie.
35	XI. " "	" 27	{ Baillieston; and Shotts.
36	XII. " "	Sept. 3	{ Shieldmuir; and Milngavie.
37	XIII. " "	" 10	{ Saltcoats; and Renfrew.
38	XIV. " "	" 17	{ Shettleston; and Renton.
39	XV. " "	" 24	{ Wishaw; and Glenboig.
40	XVI. " "	Oct. 1	{ Mossend.
41	XVII. " "	" 8	{ St. Lawrence's, Greenock.
42	XVIII. " "	" 15	{ St. Mary's, Coatbridge; and Smyllum.
43	XIX. " "	" 22	{ Kirkintilloch.
44	XX. " "	" 29	{ Clydebank.
45	XXI. " "	Nov. 5	{ St. Augustine's, Coatbridge.
46	XXII. " "	" 12	{ Blantyre.
47	XXIII. " "	" 19	{ Port-Glasgow.
48	XXIV. " "	" 26	{ Uddingston.
49	I. SUNDAY OF ADVENT -	Dec. 3	{ St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
50	II. " "	" 10	{ St. Mary's, Glasgow.
51	III. " "	" 17	{ St. John's, "
52	IV. " "	" 24	{ (Vacant.)
53	SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS	" 31	{ St. Alphonsus', Glasgow.



ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CATHOLIC CLERGY OF SCOTLAND,
WITH THEIR ADDRESSES.

An asterisk (*) denotes those who are addressed as *Right Reverend*; Mgr. denotes those who have the title of *Monsignor*.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- CHISHOLM, Right Rev. AENEAS, LL.D., Bishop of Aberdeen ;
19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
- MACFARLANE, Right Rev. ANGUS, Bishop of Dunkeld ;
Bishop's House, 29 Magdalen Yard Rd., Dundee.
- MAGUIRE, Most Rev. JOHN A., Archbishop of Glasgow ;
160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.
- SMITH, Right Rev. GEORGE J., Bishop of Argyll and the
Isles ; Bishop's House, Oban.
- SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Archbishop of St. Andrews
and Edinburgh : St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens,
Edinburgh.
- TURNER, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Galloway ;
St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

PRIESTS.

- AGNEW, Thomas ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
- Ahern, William ; Maryhill, by Glasgow.
- Ambrose, Myles ; 68 Abercromby St., Glasgow.
- Angland, John.
- Angus, George, M.A. ; The Presbytery, St. Andrews.
- Annacker, Henry, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
- Anton, James ; Dornie, by Stromeferry.
- Ashby, William ; Crieff.
- Atkinson, Bartholomew F. ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint Rd.,
Glasgow.

- BACON, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Bader, Joseph, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Barrett, Andrew.
Barrett, Michael, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Barry, James ; Glencoe, Argyllshire.
Bateman, Frederick, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Bennett, George H., D.D. ; St. Patrick's Rectory, S. Gray's
Close, Edinburgh.
Besant, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Beyaert, Arthur ; St. John's, Uddingston, by Glasgow.
Bird, James ; Newmains, Lanarkshire.
Birnie, Patrick ; The Presbytery, Grangemouth.
Bisset, Alexander, jun. ; Banff.
Bisset, Alexander, sen. ; Nairn.
Blake, Edward ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth.
Blundell, Odo, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Bohan, William ; St. Margaret's, Ayr.
Boyle, Charles, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Boyle, John, C.M. ; Lanark.
Brady, John ; St. Patrick's, Troon.
Brady, Matthew ; Les Frères Hospitaliers de S. Jean de
Dieu, à S. Barthélemy, près de Marseille, France.
Brady, Patrick J. ; St. Fillan's Presbytery, Newport-on-
Tay.
Brophy, Thomas ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire.
Brotherhood, John ; 68 Abercromby St., Glasgow.
Brown, Charles R. ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
Brown, Duncan ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
Brown, William C. ; Dalry, Ayrshire.
Burns, Peter ; West Calder.
Butti, Peter L. Canon ; Maitland Street, Dundee.
- CAHILL, John ; Shettleston, by Glasgow.
Cairns, Robert ; Croftbank, Dumbarton.
Callan, Eugene, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Cameron, Hugh ; Benbecula, by Lochboisdale.
Cameron, James Canon, M.R. ; Maryhill, by Glasgow.
Cameron, John Canon, M.R. ; Beaully.
Cameron, John M. A. ; Annbank Station, Ayr.
Campbell, Archibald, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
Canavan, Bartholomew ; St. Patrick's Rectory, Coat-
bridge.
Cantwell, Thomas (absent on sick leave).
Carey, Michael ; Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
Carlin, Thomas ; Devon Villa, Crosshill, Glasgow.

- Carmichael, William ; St. Aloysius', Chapelhall, Airdrie.
Carmont, John, D.D. ; Blairgowrie.
Carmont, Robert ; St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock.
Carroll, Matthew ; 1 Carnock Street, Greenock.
Caruana, Maurus, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Castle, Harold, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Charlton, John, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Charnock, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
Cheeseman, John, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Chisholm, Donald ; Dufftown.
Chisholm, Donald A. ; Eskadale, by Beaully.
Chisholm, Hugh Provost, M.R. ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.
Chisholm, James ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
Claeys, Octavius F. ; Croy, Dumbartonshire.
Clapperton, * Mgr. Robert Provost ; Wellburn, Lochee,
Dundee.
Clapperton, William Canon ; Buckie.
Clarke, Henry C. ; Wigtown.
Clarke, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
Clifford, Bernard, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Collins, Daniel ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.
Collins, Daniel Canon, M.R. ; St. Margaret's, Ayr.
Collins, John ; St. Antony's, Govan, Glasgow.
Colvin, Daniel ; Maryhill, by Glasgow.
Considine, Hugh P. ; St. Andrew's Presbytery, Ravel-
ston Place, Edinburgh.
Conway, Daniel ; Alpine Villa, Penicuik.
Coogan, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Corley, Thomas ; Blantyre, by Glasgow.
Corrigan, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Cotter, Maurice, C.M. ; Lanark.
Cottet, Joseph ; St. Michael's Mount, Dumfries.
Couttenier, Octave ; St. Andrew's Presbytery, Ravelston
Place, Edinburgh.
Cowhey, James ; 70 Stanley St., Paisley Rd., Glasgow.
Coyle, Andrew, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Crawford, John.
Creagh, Thomas, C.S.S.R. (Rector) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull,
Perth.
Crofton, William, S. J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill,
Glasgow.
Cronin, Francis ; St. Ninian's, Gourrock.
Cronin, Francis, D.D. ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen.

Cronin, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.
 Crumly, Thomas Canon ; Lochee, Dundee.
 Cuff, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Cunningham, Bernard ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Cunningham, Charles A. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
 Currie, Thomas ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 Cush, Patrick ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang.
 Czuberkis, John P. ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.

DALY, William : 70 Stanley St., Paisley Road, Glasgow.
 Davidson, William, M.R. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
 Dawson, Bernard J.
 De Backer, Emile ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
 De Backer, Louis ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
 Delbeke, Theophilus ; Kirkintilloch.
 De Meulenaere, Louis ; Newton, Glasgow.
 Devine, Charles Canon ; St. Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.
 Diamond, Patrick ; 68 Abereromby Street, Glasgow.
 Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.
 Doherty, John ; Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.
 Donlevy, Joseph ; Portobello, Edinburgh.
 Doody, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
 Dougan, Francis ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
 Douglas, Lord Archibald Canon ; St. Columba's, Annan.
 Dowling, James ; Doune, Perthshire.
 Downie, William W. ; New Abbey.
 Doyle, Thomas J. ; Newton, Glasgow.
 Duffy, John Canon ; St. John's, Castle-Douglas.
 Duggan, Denis, jun. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 Duggan, Denis, sen. ; Rutherglen, by Glasgow.
 Duperier, Charles G. ; 69 Promenade, Portobello, Edinburgh.
 Duthie, Charles James ; North-Berwick.
 Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. ; 68 Abereromby St., Glasgow.

EARDLEY, Bernard.

Edgar, Henry ; Barrhead, by Glasgow.
 Edmonds, Columba, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Egger, Joseph, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

FARQUHAR, William ; South Queensferry.
 Farry, Thomas ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 Finnegan, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock.
 Fitzgerald, Edmond ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Fitzgerald, Edward ; Helensburgh.

- Fitzgerald, James ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Fitzgerald, Maurice, O.F.M. ; 405 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
- Flanagan, William ; 1 Carnock Street, Greenock.
 Fleming, Charles E. ; Carluke, Lanarkshire.
 Fleming, John J. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Flynn, Bartholomew ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.
 Flynn, Peter, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Foley, John ; Kirkcaldy.
 Foley, Philip, O.F.M. ; 405 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
 Forbes, Henry ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasg.
 Forbes, Peter (retired) ; 7 Victoria Gardens, Kirn, Argyllshire.
- Forsyth, John ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
 Fox, Michael, D.D. ; 1 Carnock Street, Greenock.
 Fraser, * Mgr. Robert, D.D. (Rector) ; Scots College, Rome.
 Fraser, William John ; Rosario, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.
- GAISFORD, Basil, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Gallacher, Patrick ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
- Gallagher, Michael, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Gaule, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrock, Dublin.
 Geddes, Bruce ; Puerto de la Cruz, Orotava, Teneriffe.
 Geerty, John ; St. Patrick's Rectory, Coatbridge.
 Gerry, Alexander.
 Gettins, Wilfrid ; St. Michaels', Laggan, Kingussie.
 Gibbons, Thomas ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Gillon, Daniel ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasg.
 Gillon, Thomas ; 17 Irvine Place, Stirling.
 Godfrey, Aloysius.
 Gordon, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Gorwood, Paulinus, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Gourlay, Thomas ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
 Grady, * Mgr. William Provost, M.R. ; St. Patrick's Rectory, S. Gray's Close, Edinburgh.
- Grant, Andrew ; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 Grant, George ; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 Grant, Robert (retired) ; 61 Rue Faidherbe, Boulogne, France.
- Grant, William ; Bo'ness.
 Grau, Casper (retired) ; Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erft, Germany.
 Gray, John ; St. Patrick's Rectory, S. Gray's Close, Edinburgh.

Gray, John Allan ; Falkirk.

Green, Patrick ; Falkirk.

Griffin, Patrick ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.

Guinane, Joseph ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

Günther, Hugh ; 70 Stanley St., Paisley Rd., Glasgow.

HACKETT, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.

Hackett, Thomas, D.D. ; Blantyre, by Glasgow.

Haeger, Charles ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.

Hannan, Michael ; Kirkcudbright.

Hanson, Eric, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

Hare, Joseph Bernard ; 38 St. Mary's Wynd, Stirling.

Harris, James (absent on sick leave).

Hartmann, Gisbert James ; Strathaven, Lanarkshire.

Hayes, Martin, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Hayes, Stephen, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

Hayes, Thomas A. ; Waterside, Ayrshire.

Head, Joseph, S.J. ; Dalkeith.

Healy, Thomas (on sick leave) ; Lydenberg, Transvaal,
S. Africa.

Hennessy, Matthew ; Tollcross, Glasgow.

Hilgers, Peter ; Shotts, by Glasgow.

Hoban, Frederick ; Haddington.

Hog, Archibald ; Calais, France.

Hogan, Joseph ; St. Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire.

Hogan, Richard ; Lochgelly, Fife.

Holder, Joseph Canon, M.R. ; St. Joseph's Rectory,
Blackness Road, Dundee.

Holland, William ; Bathgate.

Hopwell, Thomas ; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Horgan, Daniel J. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

Horgan, William ; Houston.

Houlihan, Patrick ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.

Hughes, James ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.

Hughes, Michael, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow.

Hull, Antoninus, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Humble, James ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.

Hunter-Blair, Sir D. Oswald, Bart., O.S.B. ; Fort-Au-
gustus ; or 9 Beaumont Street, Oxford.

JANSEN, Martin ; Renton, Dumbartonshire.

Jennings, James B. ; St. Patrick's Rectory, Coatbridge.

Jerrard, Frederick, S.J. ; Dalkeith.

Joyce, John B. ; 163 Roxburgh Street, Kelso.

Joyce, John ; St. Martin's, Tranent.

Joyce, Thomas ; 68 Abercromby St., Glasgow.

- KEARNEY, James; Shotts, by Glasgow.
 Kearney, Thomas; St. Bride's, Cambuslang.
 Keenan, Joseph; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
 Keenan, Patrick; Inverness.
 Kelly, Hugh; Croftbank, Dumbarton.
 Kelly, James, D.D.; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Kelly, John F.; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 Kelly, Walter; Busby, by Glasgow.
 Kenneally, Benjamin; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Kennedy, Alban, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Kennedy, Donald; Tynet, by Buckie.
 Keogh, William; St. Mary's, Saltcoats.
 Kerr, Joseph, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Kerr, Thomas; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.
 Kickham, Thomas, C.M.; Lanark.
 Kilcullen, John; Lochee, Dundee.
 Kinsella, Laurence, C.M.; Lanark.
 Kirk, James; Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Kyle, John J. Canon; Preshome, Enzie, Banffshire.
- LAGAN, John; Cadzow, by Hamilton.
 Lane-Fox, Hildebrand, O.S.B.; Fort-Augustus.
 Langley, Henry James; St. John's House, Cumnock.
 Lavelle, Michael, M.R.; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
 Lavery, John, C.M.; Lanark.
 Laveth, Joseph; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Lawton, Edward; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Leonard, James; The Rectory, Wishaw.
 Letters, Frederick, M.R.; St. Mary's Rectory, Irvine.
 Lickert, Dominic, S.J.; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
 Linse, * Leo (Abbot); Fort-Augustus.
 Linster, John; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Logue, Andrew; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Lomax, Wilfred, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Lombard, William, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Long, Joseph C.; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Lotter, Charles, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Loy, Patrick; The Presbytery, Fort-William.
 Lyle, J. Stevenson; Hawick.
 Lynch, Andrew; Jordanvale House, Dumbarton Road,
 Whiteinch, Glasgow.
 Lynch, Bernard; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 Lyne, Thomas; Clydebank, by Glasgow.
- M'ALLISTER, John; Wester Carriagehill, Paisley.
 M'Avoy, William; Hamilton.

- M'Bain, John G. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Brearty, Denis ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
M'Brearty, George Canon, M.R. ; St. Antony's, Govan,
Glasgow.
M'Cabe, Michael ; Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.
M'Cann, Francis A. ; Croy, Dumbartonshire.
M'Carthy, Florence ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
M'Carthy, James W. Canon ; 52 Great Clyde St., Glasgow.
M'Carthy, Patrick A. ; Motherwell.
M'Cartney, David ; Belle Vue Cottage, Dalbeattie.
M'Cartney, James Canon ; St. Joseph's Presbytery,
Peebles.
M'Cluskey, Robert Jas. ; Renfrew.
M'Clymont, Frederick ; Taynuilt, Argyllshire.
M'Coll, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.
M'Connachie, Peter ; Cadzow, by Hamilton.
M'Crossan, Martin, O.F.M. ; 405 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
M'Currach, William ; St. Joseph's Rectory, Blackness
Road, Dundee.
M'Daid, James ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
M'Daniel, John ; Maitland Street, Dundee.
M'Daniel, Patrick ; Maybole.
M'Daniel, Peter ; Bathgate.
M'Dermott, Augustine Canon ; Alyth, Perthshire.
M'Donald, Allan ; Eriskay, by Lochboisdale.
M'Donald, Charles Provost ; Inverurie.
M'Donald, David ; Kirkwall, Orkney.
M'Donald, James V. ; Arbroath.
M'Donna, Thomas ; Tweedsmuir, Biggar.
M'Dougall, Donald ; Bunroy, Roy Bridge.
M'Gettigan, Patrick ; The Presbytery, Musselburgh.
M'Ghee, Charles ; Lennoxton, by Glasgow.
M'Ginnes, James Canon ; Innerleithen, Peebles-shire.
M'Grail, Joseph P. ; Dunbar.
M'Grath, Cornelius, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
M'Gregor, James (Rector) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Hardy, Joseph ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Ilvaine, John ; Croftbank, Dumbarton.
M'Innes, Angus ; Stratherrick, by Inverness.
M'Intosh, John ; St. Peter's, Buckie.
M'Intyre, Louis J. ; Wych Cottage, Droitwich, Worcester-
shire.
M'Kenna, James ; St. John's, Uddingston, by Glasgow.
M'Laughlin, William ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.
M'Lellan, Joseph ; Stonehaven.

- M'Lellan, William ; Bornish, by Lochboisdale.
 M'Mahon, Patrick ; Mt. Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
 M'Menemy, John ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 M'Millan, John ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 M'Mullen, Patrick B. ; St. Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill,
 Glasgow.
 M'Nairney, Michael, M.R. ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasg.
 M'Oscar, James ; Jedburgh.
 M'Pherson, Donald A. ; Motherwell.
 Macdonald, Alexander ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasg.
 Macdonald, Angus ; St. Andrew's, Rothesay.
 Macdonald, Charles ; St. Margaret's, Huntly.
 Macdonald, David, D.D. (Emeritus) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
 Macdonald, James Canon ; St. Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.
 Macdonald, James ; St. Margaret's, Johnstone.
 MacDonald, James ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Macdonald, John ; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown.
 Macdonald, John ; Gladstone Terrace, Dunoon.
 Macdonald, John (retired) ; c/o Dollymount P. O., Dublin.
 MacDonald, Joseph, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Macdonald, William ; Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.
 MacDonell, Andrew, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 MacDonell, Archibald J. J. ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig.
 Macdougall, Alexander ; St. Peter's, Daliburgh, by Lochboisdale.
 MacEachen, Angus ; Rutherglen, by Glasgow.
 MacElmail, John ; Dunoon.
 Macintyre, J. Andrew ; Cowdenbeath, Fife.
 Mackay, Donald C. ; Marydale, Beauly.
 Mackenzie, Colin C. ; Chapelton, by Ballindalloch.
 Mackenzie, William A. ; Craigston, Barra, by Oban.
 Mackintosh, Alexander ; The Presbytery, Fort-William.
 Mackintosh, Angus ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Mackintosh, Donald ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyllshire.
 Mackintosh, Donald, D.D. ; Scots College, Rome.
 Mackintosh, Donald A. Canon, M.R. ; 70 Stanley Street, Paisley Road, Glasgow.
 Maccluskey, John B. Canon, M.R. ; 90 Portugal St., Glasg.
 Macmanus, Francis J. ; Bannockburn, by Stirling.
 Macmaster, William ; Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.
 Macmillan, John ; Bishop's House, Oban.
 Macnamara, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth.
 Macneill, John ; The Presbytery, Eigg, by Oban.

- MacQueen, Duncan ; Inverness.
Macrae, Allan Canon ; 93 Union Grove, Aberdeen.
Macrae, Angus ; Morar.
Malcolm, John ; Blairgowrie.
Mangan, William ; Devon Villa, Crosshill, Glasgow.
Mann, Lawrence, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Mason, George ; Fauldhouse.
Matheson, Donald ; Glengairn, by Ballater.
Meade, John ; Maryhill, by Glasgow.
Meade, John L. ; St. Patrick's Rectory, S. Gray's Close,
Edinburgh.
Meagher, Cyprian, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Meagher, Martin ; The Presbytery, Girvan, Ayrshire.
Meany, John C. ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen.
Mellon, William ; Ladycroft, Balerno, Midlothian.
Mertens, Arsenius, O.F.M. ; 405 Cumberland St., Glasg.
Miley, Edward I. ; Linlithgow.
Miley, Thomas ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Milne, Kentigern (Prior), O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Molloy, William J. ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.
Monaghan, Thomas M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder.
Montgomery, John ; Clydebank, by Glasgow.
Morgan, Joseph, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Morris, David.
Morris, Patrick Canon, M.R. ; Falkirk.
Morrison, James F., M.R. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
Mullan, George ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
Mullen, James ; Duntocher.
Mullen, William ; St. Margaret's, Johnstone.
Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
Mulligan, William ; St. Margaret's, Dunfermline.
Mullin, James, D.D., M.R. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasg.
Mullins, Anthony ; Port-Glasgow.
Mullins, Richard F. ; Dumfries.
Murdoch, Andrew F. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Murdoch, Charles ; Loanhead, Midlothian.
Murphy, John Canon, M.R. ; West Calder.
Murphy, John L., M.R. ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasg.
Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Dumfries.
Murphy, John J. ; Hamilton.
Murray, James, C.M. ; Lanark.
Murray, Peter ; Largs, Ayrshire.
- NICOL, George ; Tomintoul, by Ballindalloch.
Nolan, Anselm, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

- Nolan, James ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
Nolan, John ; Kirkintilloch.
Nyhan, Daniel ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
Nyhan, John ; St. Margaret's, Johnstone.
- O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. ; Shettleston, by Glasgow.
O'Brien, Daniel ; Dumfries.
O'Brien, Francis ; Slamannan, Stirlingshire.
O'Brien, Michael, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
O'Brien, William P. ; Devon Villa, Crosshill, Glasgow.
O'Callaghan, John J. ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasg.
O'Carroll, William ; St. Antony's, Govan, Glasgow.
O'Connor, Eugene ; Baillieston, by Glasgow.
O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (on sick leave).
O'Driscoll, Jeremiah ; Longriggend, Lanarkshire.
O'Leary, Joseph ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
O'Herlihy, Daniel J. ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
O'Malley, Charles J. A. ; St. Peter's, Dalbeattie.
O'Neill, James ; 58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
O'Neill, James A. ; St. Andrew's, Rothesay.
O'Neill, John ; St. Mungo's, Alloa.
O'Neill, John A. Provost, M.R. ; Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
O'Neill, William Canon ; Broxburn.
O'Raw, William ; Lochgelly, Fife.
O'Reilly, Thomas P. Canon, M.R. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
- O'Shea, John ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.
O'Shea, Timothy ; Port-Glasgow.
O'Sullivan, Daniel ; The Presbytery, Milngavie, Glasgow.
O'Sullivan, Daniel, O.F.M. ; 405 Cumberland St., Glasg.
Ooghe, Alphonsus ; Barrhead, by Glasgow.
Orr, William ; Carfin, Motherwell.
Ould, Gregory, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
- PALMER, Aidan, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Paterson, Robert ; Cleland, by Motherwell.
Paul, James Canon, M.R. ; Braemar, by Ballater.
Paul, John, M.R. ; Keith, Banffshire.
Payne, Richard, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Phelan, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
Pippet, John C., O.S.B. ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
Pirrie, Frederick R. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
Power, David H. Canon, M.R. ; Stranraer.
Power, Matthew, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

Prendergast, James F. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasg.
 Prendiville, Edward ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.
 Puissant, Leo L. J. ; Loreto Villa, Muirkirk.

QUICK, Robert, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Quinlan, Martin ; St. Antony's, Govan, Glasgow.

RAMSAY, * Mgr. David S. ; Ayr.
 Ratcliffe, Francis, S. J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Reifenrath, Aloysius ; Neilston, Glasgow.
 Ritchie, George W. ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
 Ritchie, John Canon ; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
 Robertson, David ; St. Margaret's, Dunfermline.
 Roche, Alfred P. ; 42 High Street, Selkirk.
 Roche, John ; 1 Kelvininside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Roche, John ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 Roche, Joseph ; St. Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.
 Rogan, Ellis P., D.D. ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasg.
 Roger, John ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen.
 Ronayne, Maurice ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.
 Rooney, Robert, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Rooney, William E. Canon ; Galashiels.
 Rowan, Edward, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Russell, Robert G. ; Lochee, Dundee.
 Ryan, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Saltcoats.
 Ryan, Stephen, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Ryder, Cyril, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

SCANNELL, Daniel ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 Scannell, Denis ; Clydebank, by Glasgow.
 Scannell, John ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Shaw, George P. ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen.
 Shaw, William ; Linwood, by Paisley.
 Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock.
 Sheehy, Patrick ; Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Sheridan, Patrick ; 1 Kelvininside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Sherwood, Louis, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Shinnick, Joseph ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
 Shivers, Patrick ; Denny.
 Simpson, John ; Fetternear, by Inverurie.
 Slorach, James ; Portsoy.
 Smith, John Canon, V.G., M.R. ; 17 Irvine Place, Stirling.
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alistair, D.D. ; Galashiels.
 Smyth, James ; Blantyre, by Glasgow.
 Stack, Gerald ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang.

Steven, Francis A. ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
 Stewart, Daniel ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Stretch, Walter R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 Stuart, Alexander Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Stuart, John ; St. Margaret's, Montrose.
 Stuart, John, D.D. (on sick leave).
 Stuart, William ; Tombae, by Ballindalloch.
 Sweeney, Antony ; St. Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road,
 Dundee.
 Sweeney, Joseph P. ; Langloan, Coatbridge.

TAYLOR, Alexander Canon, M.R. ; 14 Patrick St., Greenock.
 Taylor, Alexander, D.D. ; St. Antony's, Govan, Glasgow.
 Taylor, John Canon ; Motherwell.
 Taylor, Thomas N. ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Glasgow.

Terken, Peter H. ; Baillieston, by Glasgow.
 Thomson, Alexander H. ; Dingwall.
 Thomson, Andrew F. ; Peterhead.
 Thomson, Joseph ; St. Margaret's, Aboyne.
 Thornton, Stephen A. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Toner, John Canon, M.R. ; Rutherglen, by Glasgow.
 Towie, James P. ; Whiterigg, Airdrie.
 Tracy, Bernard ; Barrhead, by Glasgow.
 Trainor, William J. J. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Turner, John Canon ; St. Andrew's, Nethergate, Dundee.
 Turner, Michael J. Canon, M.R. ; Lennoxton, by Glasgow.

URQUHART, Jerome Pollard, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

VALLOIS, Raul, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Van Baer, Herman (retired) ; Beek, Nymegen, Holland.
 Van de Rydt, Alphonsus Canon ; Beek en Donke,
 Holland.
 Van Hecke, Joseph ; The Rectory, Wishaw.
 Van Stiphout, Hubert, M.R. ; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.
 Vaughan, Edward ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Vignoles, Reginald ; Craigeach School, Kirkcowan, Wig-
 townshire.
 Von Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

WALDRON, John A. ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint Rd., Glasgow.
 Walker, Donald ; Ardkenneth, S. Uist, by Oban.
 Wall, Martin, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Walsh, John ; St. John's, Uddingston, by Glasgow.

- Walsh, William ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
Ward, Henry, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Ward, John, C.M. ; Lanark.
Warren, John T. ; St. Andrew's, Nethergate, Dundee.
Webb, Charles ; Carfin, Motherwell.
Weir, *Mgr. Peter John Canon ; Fochabers.
Weld, Basil, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Weld-Blundell, Adrian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Welsh, Thomas ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Whyte, Justin ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
Widdowson, Charles, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
Williams, Richard, C.M. ; Lanark.
Williamson, Charles David R. ; Lawers, Crieff.
Wilson, George Canon, V.G., M.R. ; Elgin.
Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; 405 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
Wiseman, George ; Fraserburgh.
Wolferstan, Bertram, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasg.
Wood, Cuthbert, O.F.M. ; 405 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
Wood, John D. ; Broxburn.
Woods, Henry ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
Woods, John (Rector) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
Wrigley, Bede, O.F.M. ; 405 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
- YOUNG, Francis ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND STATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Aberdeen	84	Bunroy	98	Dunblane	111
Aberfeldy	110	Burnbank	137	Dundee	104
Aberlour	88	Burntisland	72	Dunfermline	71
Aboyne	86	Busby	150	Dunkeld	110
Airdrie	137	Cadzow	138	Dunoon	97
Alexandria	148	Callander	111	Duns	71
Alloa	107	Cambuslang	138	Duntocher	148
Alyth	110	Campbeltown	96	Eaglesham	150
Annan	113	Canna	102	East Calder	69
Annbank	114	Cardowan	138	East Linton	73
Arbroath	107	Carfin	138	Edinburgh	63
Ardachie	91	Carluke	139	Eigg	102
Ardkenneth	100	Carnoustie	107	Elgin	92
Ardriehaig	96	Carradale	97	Eriskay	102
Armadaie	74	Carstairs	142	Eskadale	90
Arisaig	98	Castlebay	101	Falkirk	79
Auchterarder	110	Castle-Douglas	118	Fauldhouse	75
Auchtermuchty	108	Catrine	115	Fernwoodlea	71
Ayr	114	Chapelhall	139	Fetternear	86
Baillieston	137	Chapeltown	88	Fochabers	93
Balerno	68	Clachan of Dalry	119	Forfar	107
Balfroun	80	Cleland	139	Forres	93
Ballater	87	Clova	86	Fort-Augustus	91
Ballechin	110	Clydebank	148	Fort-George	91
Balgowan	121	Coatbridge	139	Fort-William	98
Ballogie	86	Coatdyke	140	Fraserburgh	86
Banff	88	Comrie	111	Galashiels	78
Bankfoot	110	Connel	97	Galston	116
Banknock	80	Corgarrf	87	Gatehouse	119
Bannockburn	78	Cowdenbeath	71	Girvan	116
Barra	101	Craigeach	121	<i>Glasgow—</i>	
Barrhead	150	Craigston	101	St. Andrew's	125
Barry	107	Creetown	120	St. Alphonsus's	127
Bathgate	74	Crieff	110	St. Anne's	135
Beaufort	91	Crosshouse	117	St. Charles'	135
Beauly	90	Croy	148	St. Francis'	132
Benbecula	100	Cumnock	125	St. John's	127
Biggar	139	Cupar-Fife	108	St. Joseph's	128
Birnie Knowe	115	Dalbeattie	119	St. Aloysius'	129
Bishopston	152	Dalbeth	136	St. Mary's	126
Blackburn	74	Daliburgh	102	Sacred Heart	133
Blackwood	137	Dalkeith	69	St. Mungo's	130
Blairgowrie	110	Dalmellington	118	Our Lady and St.	
Blairs College	92	Dalry	146	Margaret's	133
Blantyre	137	Davidson's Mains	76	St. Michael's	134
Bo'ness	75	Denny	79	St. Patrick's	129
Bornish	101	Dingwall	93	St. Paul's	136
Bothwell	141	Dornie	93	St. Saviour's	135
Boyndlie	87	Doone	111	Springburn	131
Braemar	86	Drimmin	96	St. Peter's	131
Braes of Arisaig	98	Dufftown	88	St. Antony's	132
Brechin	107	Dumbarton	147	St. Agnes'	134
Broughty-Ferry	106	Dumfries	113	Holy Cross	134
Broxburn	75	Dunans	97	Maryhill	130
Buckie	88	Dunbar	73	Pollokshaws	128

	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St. Peter's College	136	Lerwick	94
Garngad Hill	136	Leslie	72
Glenboig	141	Letterfourie	89
Glencoe	97	Leven	72
Glencorse	70	Linlithgow	74
Glenfinnan	99	Linwood	152
Glengairn	87	Loanhead	70
Glenmoristou	91	Lochee	106
Glenug	100	Lochgelly	92
Gorebridge	69	Loch Hourhead	79
Gourock	150	Lochmaddy	101
Grangemouth	79	Lockerbie	114
Greengairs	145	Longriggend	142
Greenock	150	Mandally	99
Haddington	72	Marydale	91
Hamilton	141	Maybole	117
Harthill	144	Melrose	77
Hawick	77	Methil	72
Helensburgh	149	Methven	111
Helmsdale	94	Milngavie	149
Houston	151	Mingulay	101
Howbeg	101	Mingarry	99
Huntly	87	Moffat	114
Hurlford	116	Monifieth	106
Innerleithen	76	Montrose	107
Invergarry	99	Morar	100
Inverie	99	Mossend	142
Inverness	90	Motherwell	143
Inverurie	87	Mountstuart	98
Irvine	116	Muirkirk	117
Islay	97	Mull	102
Jedburgh	77	Musselburgh	68
Johnstone	152	Nairn	93
Keith	89	Neilston	152
Kelso	77	New Abbey	119
Kelty	71	New Cumnock	115
Kilbirnie	146	New Kilpatrick	136
Kilmarnock	117	Newmains	143
Kilsyth	80	Newport	108
Kilwinning	146	Newton	143
Kingussie	99	Newton-Stewart	120
Kinharvie	120	Nitshill	150
Kinnoull	109	North Berwick	73
Kirkcaldy	71	Oakley	71
Kirkconnell	120	Oban	96
Kirkcowan	121	Orkneys	94
Kirkcudbright	119	Paisley	153
Kirkintilloch	149	Pathhead	69
Kirkwall	94	Peebles	76
Knoydart	99	Penicuik	70
Laggan	99	Perth	108
Lanark	141	Peterhead	87
Langholm	114	Port-Glasgow	153
Langloan	140	Portobello	68
Largs	147	Portree	99
Larkhall	142	Portsoy	89
Lauder	71	Preshome	89
Leith	67	Queensferry (South)	76
Lennoxtown	80	Ratho	68
Lenzie	149	Renfrew	149
		Renton	149
		Rosewell	70
		Rothsay	97
		Rumford	79
		Rutherglen	143
		Saltcoats	147
		Salton	73
		Selkirk	77
		Shetland	94
		Shettleston	144
		Shiel	93
		Shieldmuir	144
		Shotts	144
		Slamannan	80
		Southend	97
		Southrigg	81
		Standburn	81
		St. Andrews	72
		Stewarton	117
		Stirling	78
		Stonehaven	92
		Stornoway	99
		Stranraer	121
		Strathaven	145
		Strathblane	80
		Stratherrick	92
		Strathpeffer	93
		Tain	93
		Talla	76
		Tarbert	100
		Taynuilt	97
		Tayport	108
		Thurso	93
		Tollcross	145
		Tombae	89
		Tomintoul	90
		Torrance	80
		Tranent	73
		Traquair	76
		Troon	118
		Tullymet	110
		Turriff	88
		Tynet	90
		Uddingston	145
		Uist (South)	100
		Unchan	98
		Waterside	118
		Wellburn	107
		Wemyss Bay	147
		West Calder	70
		West Kilbride	147
		Westthorn	136
		Whifflet	140
		Whiterigg	145
		Whithorn	120
		Wick	93
		Wigtown	120
		Winchburgh	75
		Wishaw	146
		Woodhill	110
		Woodside	85



Colleges.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June, 1829; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

		ORDAINED.
Rector.....	Very Rev. James M'Gregor.....	1883
	Rev. John G. M'Bain.....	1888
	Rev. Thomas Welsh.....	1893
Professors.....	Rev. Thomas Miley.....	1894
	Rev. Andrew F. Murdoch.....	1897
	Rev. Joseph M'Hardy.....	1899
Professors of Mathematics...	{ Alex. Speirs, M.A., B.Sc.....	} Extra- mural.
	{ Peter Webster.....	
Professor of Music.....	J. M. Nisbet.....	

Number of Students, 82.

* * See Advertisement.

ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, GLASGOW.

Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874; transferred to New Kilpatrick, 1892.

Rector.....	HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP....	
Pro-Rector, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology.....	} Rev. Henry Forbes.....	1893
Professor of Scripture.....	} Rev. Thomas N. Taylor.....	1897
Professor of Classics.....	} Rev. Patrick Gallacher.....	1898
Professor of Moral Theology	} Rev. Daniel Gillon.....	1900

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 30.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Right Rev. Monsignor Robert Fraser, D.D., Rector, 1882. Rev. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D., Vice-Rector and Prefect of Studies, 1900. Number of Students, 34.

There are also five Students for the Scotch Mission in the College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May, 1771.

Rector	Very Rev. John Woods	1879
Rector-Emeritus	Very Rev. David Macdonald, D.D.	1856
Vice-Rector	Rev. James Humble	1887
Number of Students, 11.		

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in French Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 19.

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Superior.—Very Rev. William Crofton, S.J.

* * See Advertisement.

ST. JOSEPH'S NOVITIATE,

DUMFRIES, 1874.

A Training School and Boarding School are attached to this Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY,

PARSON STREET, TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the Marist Brothers.

* * See Advertisement.

Convents and Conventual Schools.

ST. MARGARET'S CONVENT,

WHITEHOUSE LOAN, EDINBURGH.

The Ursulines of the Incarnation give a first-class education to young ladies.

* * See Advertisement.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

STORMONT ST., PERTH.

(Branch of St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.)

The Religious have charge of the Schools in Perth. They also attend daily at the General Prison, to instruct the female convicts.

ST. ANGELA'S CONVENT,

PORTOBELLO.

(Branch of St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.)

The Religious conduct the Mission School and a middle class School.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,
LEITH.

The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception conduct the Mission Schools and a middle class School.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY,
LAURISTON GARDENS, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of several congregational Schools, a Boarding School for young ladies, a Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and a House of Mercy for the training of servants and providing them with a temporary home while out of situation. They are continually employed in the spiritual and corporal works of mercy, and can be applied to in all needs.

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF MERCY,
DALKEITH.

(*Branch of St. Catharine's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Sisters have charge of the congregational School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,
DUNDEE.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in the west end of the Town.

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF MERCY,
GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of St. Joseph's Girls' Schools, teach a private School at the Convent, give religious instruction to adults, and visit the sick. The House of Mercy, for the protection of girls of *good character* out of employment, is under their care. They have also a "Home of Mercy".

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENTS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,
ELGIN, KEITH, TOMINTOUL.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools in the above Missions.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,
58 CHARLOTTE STREET, GLASGOW.

The Franciscan Nuns conduct a Day School and classes for higher class pupils. The average number at the Day School is 100. They also teach 17 Parochial Schools, with corresponding Sunday Schools. They have classes for religious instruction, and visit the sick.

A Branch from this community is established at St. Mary's, Abercromby Street, in charge of an Industrial School for girls.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,
BANK HOUSE, GREENOCK.

The Religious have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in Greenock, and have also a Convent School for young ladies.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,
ELMWOOD, BOTHWELL.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School for young ladies.

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,
INVERNESS.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School and congregational Day School, instruct the young, and visit the sick.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,
DALBETH, GLASGOW.

The Religious conduct an Industrial School for Girls. In the Magdalene Asylum the Penitents exceed 120. Orders for needlework and Altar Linens carefully executed. Subscriptions in aid of the Institution received by any of the Clergy.

CONVENTS, AND HOMES FOR THE AGED, OF THE
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Religious have houses at 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; Wellburn, Lochee; and 44 Union St., Greenock. They receive into them the aged poor and infirm, and for their support collect alms, in money, food, or clothing.

CONVENTS OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH,
NAZARETH HOUSE, ABERDEEN,
AND AT KILMARNOCK, AYRESHIRE.

The Sisters receive the aged poor and diseased of both sexes, and abandoned and destitute children. They also conduct a certified Industrial School for Girls in Aberdeen.

* * See Advertisement.

NAZARETH HOUSE, PAISLEY ROAD WEST, GOVAN, GLASGOW.

Its object is to afford a home to destitute, orphan, and incurable children, girls (epileptic and contagious cases excepted), and, when space permits, to aged men and women. The aged poor are received without distinction of creed or nationality.

* * *See Advertisement.*

HOUSES OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,

LANARK.

The Sisters instruct and educate the poor, and tend the sick. They have charge of the Schools, and maintain an Hospital.

* * *See Advertisement.*

ASYLUM AND ORPHANAGE, SMYLLUM, NEAR LANARK.

The Orphanage is intended for destitute orphan children of Catholics. It is divided into two sections, for boys and girls, both managed by the Sisters. The orphans usually number about 500.

* * *See Advertisement.*

DUMFRIES.

The Sisters have charge of the girls' school, and minister to the sick and the poor.

11 ST. JOHN STREET, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters have charge of St. Anne's Home for respectable girls out of situations and in business, and minister to the sick and poor.

* * *See Advertisement.*

UPPER GRAY STREET, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters maintain a Home for destitute children.

DUNFERMLINE.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools, and visit the sick and the poor.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

GIRVAN.

The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct a Boarding School, and also take charge of the Mission School.

* * *See Advertisement.*

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND
MARY,

EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, ROTHESAY, CUMNOCK, OBAN, and
DALIBURGH.

The Sisters have an Orphanage at Rothesay, an Hospital at Cumnock, Daliburgh, etc., and a Branch Orphanage at Oban. They also visit the sick and poor. At Liberton near Edinburgh they have a home for Penitents. At Partickhill, Glasgow, they maintain a Refuge for homeless and friendless women.

CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION,
CORBELLY HILL, DUMFRIES.

The special object of the Religious (Benedictines) is the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. They also devote themselves to the education of young ladies.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,
PAISLEY.

The Sisters teach St. Catherine's Schools and a middle class School.

BENEDICTINE NUNS,
FORT-AUGUSTUS.

A convent of Benedictine Nuns has been opened at St. Scholastica's Priory, Fort-Augustus.

NUNS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,
BIRNIE KNOWE.

The Sisters (from Bolton, Lancashire) have charge of the School here and visit the poor.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,
GLASGOW.

A new Convent and Training College for Teachers has been opened at Dowanhill, Partick, Glasgow, by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

. *See Advertisement.*

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,
QUEEN'S CROSS, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters conduct a high class School for girls

. *See Advertisement.*

CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, COLETTINES,

MOUNT ALVERNIA, LIBERTON, NEAR EDINBURGH.

This Convent is an offshoot of the Establishment at Baddesley Clinton, in Warwickshire. At present the Sisters are living in a first instalment of their new Convent, which is as much as their funds will permit them to erect.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,

5 DRUMMOND PLACE, EDINBURGH.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament with daily Exposition, Spiritual Retreats, Religious Instruction, Foreign Missions, and other works for the good of souls.

CONVENT OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,

RAVELSTON PARK, EDINBURGH.

These Sisters devote themselves to the Spiritual and Corporal Works of Mercy with the view of relieving the Suffering Souls in Purgatory.

LANARK HOSPITAL.

This hospital, under the care and management of the Sisters of Charity, is for the sick poor, and is open to all deserving cases, but those recommended by Subscribers have the first claim. There are also rooms for Private Patients. The Hospital depends entirely on the charity of the public for support. Contributions will be gratefully received by Sister Joseph Burd, Lanark.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Lanark Hospital, N.B., the sum of £.....
for the use of the said Hospital, to be paid free from Legacy duty,
and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being
of the said Hospital shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.



STATISTICS FOR 1903.

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

	Baptisms. 1903.	Confirma- tions. 1903.	Mar- riages. 1903.
Bannockburn	—	—	—
Bathgate	114	—	9
Bo'ness.....	23	—	2
Broxburn.....	122	—	21
Cowdenbeath.....	—	—	—
Dalkeith.....	85	—	13
Denny.....	78	—	8
Dunbar.....	8	—	2
Dunfermline.....	34	—	9
East Calder.....	35	133	5
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St. Mary's.....	170	120	23
St. Patrick's.....	406	211	36
Sacred Heart.....	222	—	35
St. Columba's.....	46	—	7
St. Cuthbert's.....	52	—	19
St. Andrew's.....	21	45	3
Falkirk.....	167	—	19
Fauldhouse.....	—	—	—
Galashiels.....	25	—	8
Grangemouth.....	16	—	2
Haddington.....	18	—	9
Hawick.....	—	—	—
Innerleithen.....	2	—	—
Jedburgh.....	4	—	1
Kelso.....	8	—	1
Kilsyth.....	69	94	7
Kirkcaldy.....	80	125	10
Leith.....	289	—	35
Lennoxton.....	68	—	13
Linlithgow.....	17	98	3
Loanhead.....	18	—	3
Lochgelly.....	76	—	13
Musselburgh.....	46	—	8
North Berwick.....	8	—	3
Peebles.....	7	2	—
Penicuik.....	30	—	3
Portobello.....	52	—	11

	Baptisms. 1903.	Confirma- tions. 1903.	Mar- riages. 1903.
Selkirk	2	—	2
Slamannan.....	32	—	7
S. Queensferry	32	—	7
St. Andrews.....	4	—	1
Stirling.....	94	116	18
Tranent.....	34	—	7
West-Calder.....	84	—	12
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	2698	944	395

ABERDEEN.

Aberdeen—

St. Mary's.....	42	42	15
St. Peter's	84	—	6
St. Joseph's.....	5	—	2
Aboyne.....	5	—	3
Banff	4	—	1
Beaully.....	5	—	2
Blairs.....	2	—	—
Braemar.....	7	23	1
Buckie.....	43	—	5
Chapelton.....	8	—	1
Clova	—	—	—
Dingwall	6	—	2
Dornie.....	1	—	—
Dufftown.....	2	—	—
Elgin.....	12	—	1
Eskadale	5	—	1
Fetternear.....	—	—	—
Fochabers.....	3	—	—
Fort-Augustus.....	8	—	1
Fraserburgh.....	4	—	1
Glengairn.....	5	17	1
Huntly	8	—	2
Inverness.....	44	—	5
Inverurie.....	—	—	—
Keith.....	22	—	2
Kirkwall.....	2	—	—
Marydale.....	6	—	1
Nairn	6	—	—
Peterhead.....	9	—	2
Portsoy.....	3	—	—
Preshome	7	—	2
Stonehaven.....	3	—	—
Stratherrick.....	4	—	1

	Baptisms 1903.	Confirma- tions. 1903.	Mar- riages. 1903.
Tombae.....	16	—	6
Tomintoul.....	9	—	1
Tynet.....	6	—	1
Total.....	396	82	66

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Ardkenneth.....	15	—	—
Arisaig.....	11	—	—
Benbecula.....	18	—	2
Bornish.....	7	—	1
Bunroy.....	6	—	1
Campbeltown.....	10	—	1
Castlebay.....	37	—	3
Craigston.....	23	—	3
Daliburgh.....	25	—	4
Dunoon.....	16	—	2
Eigg.....	1	—	—
Eriskay.....	11	71	1
Fort-William.....	14	—	4
Glencoe.....	9	1	—
Invergarry.....	1	—	—
Knoydart.....	—	—	3
Laggan.....	1	—	—
Mingarry.....	9	43	2
Morar.....	—	—	—
Oban.....	23	—	10
Rothesay.....	38	65	8
Taynuilt.....	4	—	—
Total.....	279	180	45

DUNKELD.

Alloa.....	40	—	7
Arbroath.....	11	—	4
Ballechin.....	4	—	—
Blairstown.....	24	—	4
Crieff.....	29	—	—
Doune and Dunblane.....	12	29	2
<i>Dundee—</i>			
St. Andrew's.....	207	81	55
St. Mary's.....	325	194	61
St. Joseph's.....	281	114	58
St. Patrick's.....	119	—	28

	Baptisms. 1903.	Confirma- tions. 1903.	Mar- riages. 1903.
Lochee	152	153	36
Monifieth and Broughty-Ferry	5	—	—
Montrose	10	—	—
Newport.....	12	112	4
Perth.....	86	—	22
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	1317	683	281

GALLOWAY.

Annan	10	8	—
Annbank.....	27	15	3
Ayr.....	101	104	13
Birnieknowe	41	56	3
Castle-Douglas	6	20	2
Cumnock.....	32	65	4
Dalbeattie.....	10	21	2
Dumfries	116	70	28
Galston and Hurlford.....	54	43	7
Girvan	8	13	2
Irvine.....	45	37	5
Kilmarnock	139	104	19
Kirkcowan	1	—	—
Kirkcudbright	17	42	—
Maybole.....	21	31	—
Muirkirk.....	16	—	2
New Abbey	2	—	—
Newton-Stewart	14	16	—
Stranraer	28	47	1
Troon	14	9	2
Waterside.....	24	13	8
Wigtown and Whithorn	15	—	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	741	714	102

GLASGOW.

Airdrie	137	—	19
Alexandria.....	70	238	16
Baillieston.....	126	—	24
Barrhead	115	166	26
Blackwood	40	—	—
Blantyre	248	—	43
Burnbank.....	124	—	20
Busby	21	—	5
Cadzow.....	93	—	8

	Baptisms. 1903.	Confirma- tions. 1903.	Mar- riages. 1903.
Cambuslang.....	163	300	22
Cardowan.....	53	—	5
Carfin.....	132	—	33
Carluke.....	13	—	4
Chapelhall.....	79	—	12
Cleland.....	90	—	14
Clydebank.....	228	—	29
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St. Augustine's.....	256	—	25
St. Mary's.....	136	—	14
St. Patrick's.....	159	—	23
Coatdyke.....	99	—	12
Croy.....	63	—	20
Dalry.....	28	—	2
Dumbarton.....	202	—	30
Duntocher.....	102	—	20
<i>Glasgow—*</i>			
St. Andrew's Cathedral.....	226	292	46
St. Agnes', Lambhill.....	100	—	19
St. Aloysius', Garnethill.....	372	—	109
St. Aloysius', Springburn.....	205	—	48
St. Alphonsus'.....	188	202	39
St. Antony's, Govan.....	385	—	48
St. Anne's.....	289	—	50
St. Charles'.....	176	—	30
St. Francis'.....	838	159	156
Holy Cross, Govanhill.....	99	208	27
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill.....	274	—	38
St. Mary's, Pollokshaws.....	131	238	21
St. John's.....	411	266	48
St. Joseph's.....	478	324	89
Our Lady and St. Margaret's.....	372	424	88
St. Mary's.....	516	234	67
St. Michael's, Parkhead.....	228	—	35
St. Mungo's.....	660	259	89
St. Patrick's.....	643	228	97
St. Peter's, Partick.....	389	600	60
Sacred Heart.....	490	—	88
St. Saviour's, Govan.....	200	299	47
Westthorn Reformatory.....	—	73	—
Poor House, Barnhill.....	3	—	—

* A General Mission was given in twenty-two City Missions during the month of October, 1904. The total number of Confessions made was 90,415, and of Communion, 90,085. Confirmation was also given to 1522 adults.

	Baptisms. 1903.	Confirma- tions. 1903.	Mar- riages. 1903.
Glenboig	64	—	14
Gourock	17	—	1
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St. Lawrence's	186	—	34
St. Mary's	373	—	71
Hamilton	190	404	34
Helensburgh	60	—	9
Houston	21	—	5
Johnstone	132	—	21
Kilbirnie	98	—	28
Kirkintilloch	124	—	18
Lanark	54	289	14
Largs	10	—	7
Larkhall	70	—	7
Longriggond	66	—	9
Linwood	35	—	4
Milngavie	33	86	6
Mossend	218	—	56
Motherwell	262	—	39
Neilston	50	—	4
Newmains	50	—	2
Newton	77	—	8
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St. Charles'	74	—	9
St. Mary's	145	404	25
St. Mirin's	356	—	54
Port-Glasgow	245	—	40
Renfrew	52	—	7
Renton	54	188	16
Rutherglen	178	—	29
Saltcoats	144	401	29
Shettleston	123	—	18
Shieldmuir	188	138	28
Shotts	90	165	5
Strathaven	20	—	1
Tollcross	85	—	11
Uddingston	196	—	38
Whiterigg	68	—	10
Wishaw	120	—	12
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	14,778	6585	2488
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total for all Scotland	20,209	9188	3377

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER, 1904.

Priests	{	Seculars, including retired, etc.....	424	} 518
		Regulars.....	94	
Missions		.....	227	
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.		.....	372	
Religious Houses	{	Men.....	13	} 64
		Women.....	51	
Congregational Schools	{	Buildings.....	202	} 252
		Departments.....	50	
Charitable Institutions		.....	35	
Catholic Population		.....	over 513,400	

Scottish Catholic Archives



DIOCESAN FUNDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

I.—ST. ANDREWS DIOCESAN FUND. 1904.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, 1903,	... £73 12 2	
	£73 12 2	

(I.) CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

Balerno,	£0 4 10
Bannockburn,	1 1 6
Bathgate,	1 10 0
Broxburn,	3 0 0
Cowdenbeath,	1 1 0
Dalkeith,	1 1 0
Denny,	1 3 6
Dunbar,	0 6 0
Dunfermline,	2 8 0
East Calder,	1 0 0
Edinburgh—	
Cathedral,	5 0 0
St. Patrick's,	3 4 0
Sacred Heart,	1 10 0
St. Columba's,	1 18 0
St. Cuthbert's,	0 15 0
St. Andrew's,	1 4 0
Falkirk,	3 3 0
Fauldhouse,	0 12 10
Galashiels,	1 15 0
Grangemouth,	0 7 6
Haddington,	0 10 8
Hawick,	1 10 0
Innerleithen,	0 7 6
Jedburgh,	0 8 6
Kelso,	0 10 0
Kilsyth,	0 6 0
Kirkcaldy,	0 15 0
Leith,	3 8 1
Lennoxtown,	1 4 0
Loanhead,	0 6 6
Linlithgow,	0 5 0
Lochgelly,	0 14 9

Musselburgh,	£0 15 0	
North Berwick,	1 7 1	
Peebles,	1 7 6	
Penicuik,	1 0 0	
Portobello,	1 0 0	
Selkirk,	0 6 0	
Slamannan,	0 3 0	
St. Andrews,	1 0 0	
South Queensferry,	0 6 8	
Stirling,	4 0 0	
Tranent,	0 5 4	
West Calder,	1 0 0	
	<hr/>	£55 1 9

(II.) SUBSCRIPTION.

Mrs. Paterson, Bankton, West Calder, ...	£0 10 0	
	<hr/>	£0 10 0

(III.) REPAYMENT OF LOANS.

Denny,	£40 0 0	
Edinburgh—		
St. Cuthbert's,	60 18 0	
St. Columba's,	20 0 0	
St. Patrick's,	20 0 0	
Hawick,	30 0 0	
Penicuik,	10 0 0	
	<hr/>	£180 18 0

(IV.) INTERESTS.

Interests,		0 10 7
		<hr/>
		£310 12 6

(V.) EXPENDITURE.

Loan to Kirkcaldy,	£100 0 0	
To Printing, Postages, etc.,	1 3 8	
	<hr/>	£101 3 8
Balance in Treasurer's hands on 14th November, 1904,		<hr/>
		£209 8 10

II.—CONGREGATIONAL DEBT FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, 1903, ...		£554 16 1
„ Contributions in 1904 from—		
Musselburgh,	£11 0 0	
North Berwick,	2 15 0	

Penicuik,	£7 10 0
Bo'ness,	1 0 0
Denny,	23 10 0
Bathgate,	31 10 0
Stirling,	27 5 0
South Queensferry,	11 0 0
Kilsyth,	15 0 0
Edinburgh, Cathedral,	110 0 0
" St. Cuthbert's,	22 3 0
" St. Columba's,	20 0 0
	<hr/>
	£282 13 0
	<hr/>
	£837 9 1
By Discharge for Debt paid during year and credited to this Fund,	230 18 0
	<hr/>
Balance in Treasurer's hands on 14th Nov., 1904,	£606 11 1
	<hr/>

JOHN CANON SMITH, *Treasurer.*

STIRLING, 14th November, 1904.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

DIOCESAN COLLECTION FOR 1903.

Ardkenneth,	£3 0 0
Benbecula,	5 15 0
Bornish,	3 11 2
Bunroy,	6 5 0
Campbeltown	5 0 0
Castlebay,	9 10 0
Craigston,	7 16 0
Dunoon,	4 10 0
Eriskay,	5 0 0
Fort-William,	6 8 9
Glencee,	1 5 0
Laggan,	5 0 0
Mingarry,	5 0 0
Morar,	2 10 4
Oban,	11 4 5
Rothsay... ..	6 8 1
Mountstuart	10 0 7
	<hr/>
	£98 4 4
	<hr/>

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1903.

(With which is incorporated the St. Fillan's Society Fund.)

(A.) COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Alloa—

Collection in Church	...	...	£3	0	0	
Mr. J. J. Calder	...	...	5	0	0	
„ Alex. J. Mullan	...	...	1	0	0	
„ Alfred J. Sharkey	...	...	1	0	0	
„ J. T. Daly	...	...	0	10	0	
			<hr/>			£10 10 0

Arbroath—

Collection in Church	...	...	£2	17	4	
Mr. James Stuart	...	...	2	0	0	
Mrs. M'Donald	...	...	1	0	0	
			<hr/>			5 17 4

Ballechin—

Collection in Church	...	...	£1	7	6	
Captain Steuart of Ballechin	...	...	10	0	0	
Mr. F. G. Steuart	...	...	10	0	0	
„ J. Jump	...	...	2	0	0	
Miss Carrington	...	...	1	0	0	
			<hr/>			24 7 6

Blairgowrie—

Collection in Church	...	...	£1	6	0	
„ at Alyth	...	...	7	11	7	
Mr. P. M'Guire	...	...	1	0	0	
„ „ for 1902	...	...	0	10	0	
„ H. Quinn...	...	...	0	10	0	
„ W. Duffy	...	...	0	10	0	
„ F. M'Levey	...	...	0	10	0	
Mrs. Leslie Robertson	...	...	0	10	0	
Miss Robertson	...	...	0	10	0	
St. Stephen's Union	...	...	0	10	0	
Children of Mary	...	...	0	10	0	
			<hr/>			13 17 7

Crieff—

Collection in Church...	...	...	£1	5	4	
„ at Comrie	...	...	3	0	0	
Mrs. Maclagan	...	...	2	0	0	
			<hr/>			6 5 4

Doune and Dunblane—

Collection in Church	1	14	3	
----------------------	-----	-----	---	----	---	--

Dundee—

Pro Cathedral—

Collection in Church	...	...	£5	13	0
The Bishop of Dunkeld	...	...	5	0	0
The Archbishop of Glasgow	...	...	2	2	0
Mr. J. A. MacLean	...	...	2	2	0
„ John Hogan	...	...	2	2	0
„ D. Dailly, Sen.	...	...	1	0	0
„ „ for 1902	...	...	1	0	0
„ J. Farrell	...	...	1	0	0
„ J. Hennessy	...	...	1	0	0
„ J. Duffy	...	...	1	0	0
The Misses Donaghey	...	...	1	0	0
Miss Canning	...	...	0	10	6
„ Hogan	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. J. Green	...	...	0	10	0
„ J. Slaven	...	...	0	10	0

 £24 19 6

St. Mary's—

Collection in Church	...	...	£9	8	9
„ at Broughty Ferry	...	...	0	14	11
Mr. P. M'Cabe	...	...	5	5	0
Mrs. Duff	...	...	5	0	0
Mr. H. M'Inally	...	...	2	2	0
A Friend (Broughty Ferry)	...	...	2	0	0
Mr. John Fair	...	...	1	1	0
„ J. M'Cormack	...	...	1	1	0
Mrs. Urquhart	...	...	1	0	0
Miss Moffat	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. D. Dailly, Jun.	...	...	0	10	6
Mrs. Dailly	...	...	0	10	6
Mr. J. Sweeney	...	...	0	10	0
„ E. Shearer	...	...	0	10	0
„ P. Montague	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Tulloch	...	...	0	10	0
„ Flannagan	...	...	0	10	0
Miss Conway	...	...	0	10	0

 32 13 8

St. Joseph's—

Collection in Church	...	...	£7	0	0
Mr. J. MacGuckin	...	...	3	0	0
„ T. Malone	...	...	1	0	0
„ P. MacGuckin	...	...	1	0	0
„ P. Girrity	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Sunnie	...	...	1	0	0
„ Naulty	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. J. J. Molloy	...	...	0	10	6
Mrs. Molloy	...	...	0	10	6

Mrs. J. Connolly	...	...	£0	10	6
Mr. P. Cullen	...	...	0	10	0
„ Chr. Molloy	...	...	0	10	0
„ R. Stuart	...	...	0	10	0
„ P. Burns	...	...	0	10	0
„ J. Coogan	...	...	0	10	0
„ F. J. O'Brien	...	...	0	10	0
„ J. Stuart	...	...	0	10	0
„ C. Lamont	...	...	0	10	0
Miss B. Fairley	...	...	0	10	0
„ J. Fairley	...	...	0	10	0

 21 11 6

St. Patrick's—

Collection in Church	...	...	£4	17	1
Mr. J. Phelan	...	...	1	0	0
„ P. Fairley	...	...	1	0	0
„ J. M'Erlain, Sen.	...	...	0	10	0
„ P. Doyle (Lyon St.)	...	...	0	10	0
„ P. Doyle (Eden St.)	...	...	0	10	0
Miss W. Kelly	...	...	0	10	0
„ M. A. M'Erlain	...	...	0	10	0

 £9 7 1

St. Mary's, Lochee—

Collection in Church	...	...	£4	3	6
A Friend	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. P. Smith	...	...	1	0	0
„ R. A. Smith	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Hobin	...	...	0	10	0

 7 3 6

Montrose—

Collection in Church	...	...	£0	16	6
Mrs. Armstrong-Smythe	...	...	1	0	0
„ R. Hannick, Forfar	...	...	1	0	0
Miss Gordon	...	...	0	10	0

 3 6 6

Newport—

Collection in Church	...	...	£0	18	9
Mr. J. O. Fairlie	...	...	10	0	0
Mrs. Inch	...	...	1	1	0
Mr. M. Coyle	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Coyle	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. P. Coyle	...	...	1	0	0
Anon., London	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. J. F. Baker	...	...	0	10	0
„ M. Dalton	...	...	0	10	0

 16 19 9

Perth—

Collection in Church	£5	0	0
Mr. J. Calder, of Ardargie	5	0	0
„ W. R. New	2	0	0
„ John Heraughty	2	0	0
„ T. Heraughty	1	1	0
„ E. M'Kearney	1	1	0
„ C. J. Menart	1	0	0
„ M. Kerrigan	1	0	0
„ P. Lonergan	0	10	0
„ A. MacDonald	0	10	0
„ W. M. Burke	0	10	0
„ J. M'Kearney	0	10	0
„ M. M'Mahon	0	10	0
„ A. Scott	0	10	0
Miss Gordon Carmichael	0	10	0
„ Doonan	0	10	0
			22 2 0
			£200 15 6

(B.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN GRANTS.

Montrose, 1901	£5	0	0
Blairgowrie, 1902	10	0	0
			£15 0 0

(C.) ST. FILLAN'S SOCIETY.

Amount of Capital and Interest at date ...	£439	8	1
--	------	---	---

(D.) GRANTS.

Arbroath—Maintenance of Mission and School ...	£20	0	0
Ballechin—Maintenance of Mission and Church Furnishing	30	0	0
Blairgowrie—Repayment and Interest of Debt	25	0	0
Crieff—Repairs to Property	20	0	0
Donne—Maintenance of Mission	20	0	0
Montrose—Repairs, Repayment of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	25	0	0
Newport—Maintenance of Mission	25	0	0
Prison Chaplaincy—Subsidy	25	0	0
			£190 0 0

(E.) LOAN-GRANTS.

Arbroath—School Repairs	...	...	...	£40	0	0
Crieff--New Presbytery	...	...	...	100	0	0
Dundee, St Andrew's—Liquidation of Debt	..			200	0	0
				<hr/>		
				£340	0	0
				<hr/>		

ABSTRACT.

To Balance on hand as per Statement for 1902	...	...	...	£1	12	11
„ Amount of Collections and Subscriptions (A.)	...	...	...	200	15	6
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (B.)	'...	...	...	15	0	0
„ St. Fillan's Society Fund (C.)	...			439	8	1
				<hr/>		
					£656	16 6
By Amount of Grants (D.)	...	...	...	£190	0	0
„ Amount of Loan-Grants (E.)	...	...	...	340	0	0
„ Balance on hand	...	...	...	126	16	6
				<hr/>		
					£656	16 6
				<hr/>		

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND FOR POOR MISSIONS.

(A.) COLLECTIONS.

Dumfries, ...	...	...	...	...	£10	15	2
Annan, ...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Annbank, ...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Ayr, ...	...	...	...	...	7	12	0
Birnieknowe, ...	...	...	...	...	9	3	6
Castle Douglas, ...	...	...	...	...	3	5	0
Cumnock, ...	...	...	...	...	4	13	0
Dalbeattie, ...	...	...	...	...	1	12	3
Galston and Hurlford, ...	...	...	...	...	5	18	6
Girvan, ...	...	...	...	...	0	19	6
Irvine, ...	...	...	...	...	6	10	0
Kilmarnock, ...	...	...	...	...	10	11	3
Kirkcowan	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Kirkcudbright, ...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Maybole, ...	...	...	...	...	2	5	0
Muirkirk, ...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Newton-Stewart, ...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Stranraer, ...	...	...	...	...	2	4	0
Troon, ...	...	...	...	...	5	14	0
Waterside, ...	...	...	...	...	5	15	0
					<hr/>		

£87 8 2

(B.) SUBSCRIPTIONS OF 10s. AND UPWARDS.

The Rt. Rev. The Bishop,	£5	0	0
Colonel Maxwell-Witham, C.M.G.,	5	0	0
Robt. Maxwell-Witham, Esq.,	5	0	0
Wm. Campbell, Esq., K.C.,	5	0	0
John Power, Esq.,	5	0	0
S. M.,	5	0	0
James Carmont, Esq., J.P.,	3	3	0
Dr. Cunningham,	2	2	0
W. J. Maxwell, Esq.,	2	0	0
Mr. K. F. Maxwell,	2	0	0
„ B. McLoughlin,	1	1	0
Mrs. Robson,	1	1	0
Very Rev. Canon Douglas,	1	0	0
Mr. R. McGill,	1	0	0
„ P. O'Hanlon,	1	0	0
„ T. Fitzsimmons,	1	0	0
Mrs. P. McGeoch,	1	0	0
A Friend,	1	0	0
Mr. D. O'Brien,	0	10	6
Mrs. Herries,	0	10	6
Messrs. F. & H. Campbell,	0	10	0
Mr. P. Cooney,	0	10	0
„ H. Richardson,	0	10	0
„ M. Campbell,	0	10	0
„ L. Walls,	0	10	0
„ M. Flinn,	0	10	0
„ J. J. Maguire,	0	10	0
„ P. Boyle,	0	10	0
„ W. Rice,	0	10	0
Miss Maxwell,	0	10	0
Mrs. Jackson,	0	10	0
„ Mathias,	0	10	0
„ O'Hara,	0	10	0
„ Patk. Mason,	0	10	0
Mr. James Brennan (R.I.P.),	0	10	0
„ J. Brown,	0	10	0
„ D. McKillop,	0	10	0
„ J. Douds,	0	10	0
„ Michael McCabe,	0	10	0
Captain O'Neill,	0	10	0

 £58 8 0

(C.) GRANTS.

To Mission of Annan, for Maintenance,	£30	0	0
„ Mission of Creetown, for School Support,	15	0	0
„ Mission of Girvan, for Maintenance,	10	0	0

To Mission of Muirkirk, for Maintenance,	£25	0	0	
„ Mission of Newton-Stewart, for School	15	0	0	
„ Mission of Troon, for Reduction of Debt,	10	0	0	
„ Mission of Waterside, for Reduction of Debt,	10	0	0	
„ Mission of Wigtown, for Maintenance,	10	0	0	
„ Mission of Wigtown, for School,	10	0	0	
„ Diocesan Fund for Sick Priests,	7	8	8	
				£142 8 8

(D.) ABSTRACT.

To Amount of Collections (A.),	£87	8	2	
„ Amount of Subscriptions (B.),	58	8	0	
				£145 16 2
By Amount of Grants (c.),	£142	8	8	
„ Cost of Printing and Postages,	3	7	6	
				<u>£145 16 2</u>

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

DIOCESAN FUND, 1903.

For aid towards establishing New Missions; towards building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards support of Poor Missions; towards reduction of Debt; and towards support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Congregational Collections made October—November, 1903.

(A.) COLLECTIONS.

Airdrie,	£7	17	0
Alexandria,	3	4	0
Baillieston,	5	2	0
Barrhead,	5	10	8
Blackwood,	2	0	0
Blantyre,	11	13	0
Burnbank,	5	0	0
Busby,	2	0	6
Cadzow,	5	1	0
Cambuslang,	7	13	0
Cardowan,	2	12	0
Carfin,	6	12	0
Carluke,	1	3	0
Chapelhall,	3	19	0
Cleland,	3	11	0
Clydebank,	10	3	0

Coatbridge—								
St. Patrick's, ...	...	...	...	...	...	£10	18	0
St. Mary's, ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11	0
St. Augustine's,	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	0
Coatdyke, ...	...	...	...	...	...	0	14	0
Croy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
Dalry, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	0
Dumbarton,	...	...	...	...	...	11	9	0
Duntocher,	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	0
Glasgow—								
Cathedral, ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	0
St. Mary's, ...	...	...	...	...	...	27	13	0
St. John's, ...	...	...	...	...	...	18	17	0
St. Alphonsus',	...	...	...	...	...	9	16	0
Pollokshaws,	...	...	...	...	...	6	15	0
St. Joseph's, ...	...	...	...	...	...	24	6	0
St. Aloysius',	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	0
St. Patrick's, ...	...	...	...	...	...	28	4	0
St. Mungo's, ...	...	...	...	...	...	32	1	0
Maryhill, ...	...	...	...	...	...	11	12	0
Springburn, ...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	0
Partick,	...	...	...	...	...	19	9	0
Govan—St. Antony's,	...	...	...	...	...	17	18	0
„ St. Saviour's,	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	0
St. Francis', ...	...	...	...	...	...	41	10	0
Sacred Heart,	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	0
Our Lady and St. Margaret's,	...	...	...	...	...	20	12	0
St. Michael's,	...	...	...	...	...	10	16	0
Holy Cross, ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	17	0
St. Agnes', ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	0
St. Charles', ...	...	...	...	...	...	8	18	0
St. Anne's,	...	...	...	...	...	13	6	0
College,	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	0
Glenboig, ...	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
Gourock, ...	...	...	...	...	...	0	17	0
Greenock—								
St. Mary's, ...	...	...	...	...	...	19	0	0
St. Lawrence's,	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	0
Hamilton, ...	...	...	...	...	...	9	18	0
Helensburgh,	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	0
Houston, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	0
Johnstone,	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	0
Kilbirnie, ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	18	0
Kirkintilloch,	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	0
Lanark, ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	0
Largs, ...	...	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
Larkhall, ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	0
Linwood, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	0

Glenboig, Loan-Grant, 1901,	£10 0 0
Gourock, ,, 1886, 1895, 1897, and 1898, ...	47 10 0
Govanhill, ,, 1886,	2 10 0
Govan Street, ,, 1902,	10 0 0
Helensburgh, ,, 1883, 1886, and 1887, ..	12 10 0
Houston, ,, 1886, 1887, and 1901, ...	12 10 0
Kirkintilloch, ,, 1893,	5 0 0
Lambhill, ,, 1884, 1889, 1890, and 1892, ...	20 0 0
Largs, ,, 1883, '84, '85, '86, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94, '96, '97, '98, '99, '00, and '01,	100 0 0
Larkhall, ,, 1884 and 1890,	5 0 0
Longriggend, ,, 1891,	2 10 0
Milngavie, ,, 1884, 1888, 1889, and 1894, ...	17 10 0
Newton, ,, 1894,	5 0 0
Paisley, St. Mary's 1885, and 1892,	7 10 0
Renfrew, ,, 1883, 1884, and 1885, ...	7 10 0
Shieldmuir, ,, 1891,	5 0 0
Shotts, ,, 1885, 1886, and 1890, ...	10 0 0
Springburn, ,, 1883,	5 0 0
Strathaven, ,, 1896, and 1902,	15 0 0
Tollcross, ,, 1894,	5 0 0
Uddingston, ,, 1883, '86, '89, and '92, ...	12 10 0
Whiteinch, ,, 1902,	10 0 0
	<hr/>
	<u>£435 0 0</u>

(D.) GRANTS.

Busby—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission,	£20 0 0
Carlisle—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission,	50 0 0
Dalry—Maintenance of Mission,	20 0 0
Gourock—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission,	100 0 0
Houston—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission,	15 0 0
Kilwinning—Reduction of Debt,	35 0 0
Largs—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission,	120 0 0
Milngavie—Reduction of Debt,	30 0 0
St. Peter's College—Maintenance of Students, ...	160 0 0
Strathaven—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission,	50 0 0
Whiteinch—Reduction of Debt,	50 0 0
Diocese—Towards Expenses of Administering Fund, ...	10 0 0
	<hr/>
	<u>£660 0 0</u>

(E.) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

Carluke	£100	0	0
Gourock	100	0	0
Strathaven,	100	0	0
Whiteinch	200	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£500	0	0

ABSTRACT.

To Balance on hand, as per Statement for 1902,	£4	1	10
„ Amount of Collections (A.),	705	1	2
„ Amount of Subscriptions (B.),	20	0	0
„ Instalments of Repayments of Loan-Grants (C.),	435	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£1164	3	0
By Amount of Grants (D.),	£660	0	0
„ Amount of Loan-Grants (E.),	500	0	0
„ Balance on hand,	4	3	0
	<hr/>		
	£1164	3	0

N.B.—Since 1879 Loan-Grants (the nature of which has been explained in former Circulars) have been made from above Fund, in reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £12,000. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on forms which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.

JOHN RITCHIE, *Diocesan Treasurer.*

3rd June, 1904.





PART IV.

§ I.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by about twenty Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

PATRIARCHATES.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees; eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite*, and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.

Latin Rite.

Immediately Subject to the Holy See - - -	19
With Ecclesiastical Provinces - - -	160

Oriental Rite.

With Ecclesiastical Provinces :

Armenian - - - - -	1
Greco-Roumanian - - - - -	1
Greco-Ruthenian - - - - -	1

Subject to the Patriarchates :

Armenian - - - - -	2
Greco-Melchite - - - - -	3
Syriac - - - - -	3
Syro-Chaldaic - - - - -	2
Syro-Maronite - - - - -	6

198

EPISCOPAL SEES.

Latin Rite.

Suburban Sees of the Cardinal Bishops - - -	6
Immediately subject to the Holy See - - -	85
Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces - - -	648

Oriental Rite.

Immediately subject to the Holy See:

Greco-Ruthenian - - - - -	1
---------------------------	---

Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces :

Greco-Roumanian - - - - -	3
Greco-Ruthenian - - - - -	6

Subject to the Patriarchates :

Armenian - - - - -	15
Coptic - - - - -	2
Greco-Melchite - - - - -	9
Syriac - - - - -	5
Syro-Chaldaic - - - - -	9
Syro-Maronite - - - - -	2

791

This summary of *Residential Sees* of Archbishops and Bishops, amounting with the 14 Patriarchal Sees to 1003, is taken from the official *Gerarchia Cattolica*, published at Rome Jan. 15, 1904.

The number, according to the same *Gerarchia*, of Patriarchs, Primate, Archbishops, and Bishops (including 383 Archbishops and Bishops of *Titular Sees*, and 11 without Sees), was 1345.

NOTE.—*Titular Sees*, formerly called Sees *in partibus infidelium* (that is, in infidel regions), are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X. (JOSEPH SARTO), the 258th Roman Pontiff, was born at Riese, in the Province of Venice, June 2 1835; appointed Bishop of Mantua, Nov. 10, 1884; created Cardinal, June 12, 1893; made Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope, Aug. 4, and crowned Aug. 9, 1903.

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

S. Linus, M. A.D. 67	S. Siricius. A.D. 385	S. Eugene I. A.D. 655
S. Cletus, or Anacletus, M. 79	S. Anastasius I. 398	S. Vitalian. 657
S. Clement, M. 91	S. Innocent I. 402	Deusededit II. 672
S. Evaristus, M. 101	S. Zozimus. 417	Donus I. 676
S. Alexander I., M 109	S. Boniface I. 418	S. Agatho. 678
S. Sixtus I., M. 119	S. Celestine I. 422	S. Leo II. 682
S. Telesphorus, M. 127	S. Sixtus III. 432	S. Benedict II. 684
S. Hyginus, M. 139	S. Leo I. (the Gt.) 440	John V. 685
S. Pius I., M. 142	S. Hilary. 461	Conon. 687
S. Anicetus, M. 157	S. Simplicius. 468	S. Sergius I. 687
S. Soter, M. 168	S. Felix III. 483	John VI. 701
S. Eleutherius, M. 177	S. Gelasius I. 492	John VII. 705
S. Victor I., M. 192	S. Anastasius II. 496	Sisinnius. 708
S. Zephyrinus, M. 202	S. Symmachus. 498	Constantine. 708
S. Callistus I., M. 218	S. Hormisdas. 514	S. Gregory II. 715
S. Urban, I., M. 223	S. John I., M. 523	S. Gregory III. 731
S. Pontian, M. 230	S. Felix IV. 526	S. Zachary. 741
S. Anterus, M. 235	Boniface II. 530	Stephen III.† 752
S. Fabian, M. 236	John II. 532	S. Paul I. 757
S. Cornelius, M. 251	S. Agapitus. 535	Stephen IV. 768
S. Lucius I., M. 252	S. Silverius, M. 536	Adrian I. 772
S. Stephen I., M. 253	Vigilius. 540	S. Leo III. 795
S. Sixtus II., M. 257	Pelagius I. 555	Stephen V. 816
S. Dionysius, 259	John III. 560	S. Paschal I. 817
S. Felix I., M. 269	Benedict I. 574	Eugene II. 824
S. Eutychian, M. 275	Pelagius II. 578	Valentine. 827
S. Caius, M. 283	S. Gregory I. (the Great). 590	Gregory IV. 827
S. Marcellinus, M. 296	Sabinian. 604	Sergius II. 844
S. Marcellus I., M. 308	Boniface III. 606	S. Leo IV. 847
S. Eusebius. 310	S. Boniface IV. 607	Benedict III. 855
S. Melchisedes. 311	S. Deusededit I. 615	S. Nicholas I. (the 858
S. Sylvester I. 314	Boniface V. 619	Adrian II. [Gt.). 867
S. Mark. 336	Honorius I. 625	John VIII. 872
S. Julius I. 337	Severinus. 639	Marinus I. 882
Liberius. 352	John IV. 640	Adrian III. 884
S. Felix II., M.* 355	Theodore I. 642	Stephen VI. 885
S. Damasus I. 366	S. Martin I., M. 649	Formosus. 891
		Boniface VI. 896

* Pope during exile of Liberius.

† Steph. II. (762) died before consecr.

Stephen VII. A.D. 896	Honorius II. A.D. 1124	Callistus III. A.D. 1455
Romanus. 897	Innocent II. 1130	Pius II. 1458
Theodore II. 898	Celestine II. 1143	Paul II. 1464
John IX. 898	Lucius II. 1144	Sixtus IV. 1471
Benedict IV. 900	B. Eugene III. 1145	Innocent VIII. 1484
Leo V. 903	Anastasius IV. 1153	Alexander VI. 1492
Christopher. 903	Adrian IV. (Eng) 1154	Pius III. 1503
Sergius III. 904	Alexander III. 1159	Julius II. 1503
Anastasius III. 911	Lucius III. 1181	Leo X. 1513
Landus. 913	Urban III. 1185	Adrian VI. 1522
John X. 914	Gregory VIII. 1187	Clement VII. 1523
Leo VI. 928	Clement III. 1187	Paul III. 1534
Stephen VIII. 929	Celestine III. 1191	Julius III. 1550
John XI. 931	Innocent III. 1198	Marcellus II. 1555
Leo VII. 936	Honorius III. 1216	Paul IV. 1555
Stephen IX. 939	Gregory IX. 1227	Pius IV. 1559
Marinus II.* 943	Celestine IV. 1241	S. Pius V. 1566
Agapitus II. 946	Innocent IV. 1243	Gregory XIII. 1572
John XII. 956	Alexander IV. 1254	Sixtus V. 1585
Benedict V. 964	Urban IV. 1261	Urban VII. 1590
John XIII. 965	Clement IV. 1265	Gregory XIV. 1590
Benedict VI. 972	B. Gregory X. 1271	Innocent IX. 1591
Donus II. 973	B. Innocent V. 1276	Clement VIII. 1592
Benedict VII. 975	Adrian V. 1276	Leo XI. 1605
John XIV. 983	John XX. § 1276	Paul V. 1605
John XV. 985	Nicholas III. 1277	Gregory XV. 1621
Gregory V. 996	Martin IV.* 1281	Urban VIII. 1623
Sylvester II. 999	Honorius IV. 1285	Innocent X. 1644
John XVII. † 1003	Nicholas IV. 1288	Alexander VII. 1655
John XVIII. 1003	S. Celestine V. 1294	Clement IX. 1667
Sergius IV. 1009	Boniface VIII. || 1294	Clement X. 1670
Benedict VIII. 1012	B. Bened. XI. ¶ 1303	Innocent XI. 1676
John XIX. 1024	Clement V. 1305	Alexander VIII. 1689
Benedict IX. 1033	John XXII. 1316	Innocent XII. 1691
Gregory VI. 1044	Benedict XII. 1334	Clement XI. 1700
Clement II. 1046	Clement VI. 1342	Innocent XIII. 1721
Damasus II. 1048	Innocent VI. 1352	Benedict XIII. 1724
S. Leo IX. † 1049	B. Urban V. 1362	Clement XII. 1730
Victor II. 1055	Gregory XI. 1370	Benedict XIV. 1740
Stephen X. 1057	Urban VI. 1378	Clement XIII. 1758
Nicholas II. 1059	Boniface IX. 1389	Clement XIV. 1769
Alexander II. 1061	Innocent VII. 1404	Pius VI. 1775
S. Gregory VII. 1073	Gregory XII. 1406	Pius VII. 1800
B. Victor III. 1087	Alexander V. 1409	Leo XII. 1823
B. Urban II. 1088	John XXIII. 1410	Pius VIII. 1829
Paschal II. 1099	Martin V. 1417	Gregory XVI. 1831
Gelasius II. 1118	Eugene IV. 1431	Pius IX. 1846
Callistus II. 1119	Nicholas V. 1447	Leo XIII. 1878

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X., 1903.

* Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

† John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

‡ Leo VIII. (963), Antipope.

§ Commonly called John XXI.

|| Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

¶ Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops, Priests, and Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members: 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six 'Suburban Sees,' near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the 'Titular Churches,' to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called 'Deaconries'.

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its 'publication' or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano—Cardinal Priest 1873, Cardinal Bp. of Ostia and Velletri 1884; born 1828. Dean of the Sacred College.

Serafino Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1887, Cardinal Bp. of Porto and Santa Rufina 1903; born 1834. Sub-dean of the Sacred College.

Antony Agliardi—Cardinal Priest 1896, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1899; born 1832.

Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890, Cardinal Bp. of Palestina 1900; born 1836.

Francis Satolli—Cardinal Priest 1895, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1903; born 1839.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Joseph Sebastian Neto, O.F.M.—1884; born 1841. Patriarch of Lisbon. First Cardinal Priest.

Alphonsus Capecebatro—1885; born 1824. Abp. of Capua.

Patrick Francis Moran—1885; born 1830. Abp. of Sydney.

- Benedict Mary Langénieux—1886; born 1824. Abp. of Rheims.
 James Gibbons—1886; born 1834. Abp. of Baltimore.
 Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro—1887; born 1843. Formerly Abp. of *Heraclea*.
 Francis Mary Richard—1889; born 1819. Abp. of Paris.
 Peter Lambert Goossens—1889; born 1827. Abp. of Mechlin.
 Antony Joseph Gruscha—1891; born 1818. Abp. of Vienna.
 Angelo di Pietro—1893; born 1828. Formerly Abp. of *Nazianzum*.
 Michael Logue—1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh.
 Claudius Vaszary (O.S.B.)—1893; born 1832. Abp. of Gran.
 Adolphus Louis Perraud—reserved *in petto* 1893, proclaimed 1895; born 1828. Bp. of Autun.
 George Kopp—1893; born 1837. Prince-Bp. of Breslau.
 Victor Lécot—1893; born 1831. Abp. of Bordeaux.
 Cyriac Mary Sancha y Hervas—1894; born 1838. Abp. of Toledo and Patriarch of the West Indies.
 Dominic Svampa—1894; born 1851. Abp. of Bologna.
 Andrew Ferrari—1894; born 1850. Abp. of Milan.
 Jerome Mary Gotti, (O.C.D.)—1895; born 1834. Formerly Abp. of *Petra*. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation de *Propaganda Fide*.
 Salvador Casañas y Pages—1895; born 1834. Bp. of Barcelona.
 Achilles Manara—1895; born 1829. Bp. of Ancona and Umana.
 Dominic Ferrara—1896; born 1847. Formerly Abp. of *Thesalonica*.
 Serafino Cretoni—1896; born 1833. Formerly Abp. of *Damascus*.
 Joseph Prisco—Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.
 Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia—1897; born 1835. Abp. of Compostella.
 Peter Hector Coullié—1897; born 1829. Abp. of Lyons.
 William Mary Joseph Labouré—1897; born 1841. Abp. of Rennes.
 John Baptist Casali del Drago—1899; born 1838. Formerly Patriarch of Constantinople.
 Francis de Paula Cassetta—1899; born 1841. Formerly Latin Patriarch of Antioch.
 Alexander Sanminiattelli Zabarella—1901, reserved *in petto* 1899; born 1840. Formerly Patriarch of Constantinople.
 Januarius Portanova—1899; born 1845. Abp. of Reggio, in Calabria.
 Joseph Francica-Nava di Boutifè—1899; born 1846. Abp. of Catania.
 Francis Désiré Mathieu—1899; born 1839. Abp. of Toulouse.
 Peter Respighi—1899; born 1843. Cardinal-Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness).
 Augustine Richelmy—1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.
 Sebastian Martinelli (O.S.A.)—1901; born 1848. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.
 Casimir Gennari—1901; born 1839. Formerly Abp. of *Lepanto*.

- Leo Skrbensky—1901 ; born 1863. Abp. of Prague.
 Julius Boschi—1901 ; born 1838. Abp. of Ferrara.
 John Kniaz de Kozielsko Puzyna—1901 ; born 1842. Bp. of Cracow.
 Bartholomew Bacilieri—1901 ; born 1835. Bp. of Verona.
 Charles Nocella—1903 ; born 1826. Patriarch of Constantinople.
 Benjamin Cavicchioni—1903 ; born 1836. Formerly Abp. of *Nazianzum*.
 Andrew Ajuti—1903 ; born 1849. Formerly Abp. of *Damiata*.
 Emidius Taliani—1903 ; born 1838. Formerly Abp. of *Sebaste*.
 John Katschthaler—1903 ; born 1832. Abp. of Salzburg.
 Hubert Antony Fischer—1903 ; born 1840. Abp. of Cologne.
 Raphael Merry del Val—1903 ; born in London, 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicaea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness.
 Joseph Callegari—1903 ; born 1841. Bp. of Padua.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Louis Macchi—1889 ; born 1832. First Cardinal Deacon.
 Andrew Steinhuber (S.J.)—reserved *in petto* 1893, proclaimed 1894 ; born 1825.
 Francis Segna—1894 ; born 1836.
 Raphael Pierotti (O.P.)—1896 ; born 1836.
 Francis della Volpe—reserved *in petto* 1899, proclaimed 1901 ; born 1844.
 Joseph Vives (O.S.F.C.)—1899 ; born 1854.
 Louis Tripepi—1901 ; born 1836.
 Felix Cavagnis—1901 ; born 1841.

There are 62 Cardinals, and 8 vacancies. One of the Cardinals now living was created by Pius IX. ; 59 by Leo XIII. ; and 2 by Pius X. Three Cardinals have died during the present Pontificate.

Of the 62 Cardinals, 37 are Italian, 8 Austrian, German, or Polish, 7 French, 2 British subjects, 5 Spanish, 1 Portuguese, 1 of the United States, and 1 Belgian.

Of the 49 Cardinal Priests, 3 are Patriarchs ; 25 are Archbishops, and 6 Bishops, of Residential Sees ; and the 15 others have received episcopal consecration ; so that, including the 5 Cardinal Bishops 54 Cardinals are Patriarchs, Archbishops or Bishops.

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES,

IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. ARCHBISHOP AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER, consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster; and the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark, and Menevia in Wales.

WESTMINSTER. Most Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, Abp. and Metropolitan; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903. *Bp. Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bp. of *Amycla*; cons. May 29, 1904.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

Newport. Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, O.S.B., Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873.

Birmingham. Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary Dec. 4, 1879.

Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp.; cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Northampton. Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, Bp.; cons. June 9, 1880.

Hexham & Newcastle. Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary July 25, 1888. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Richard Preston, Bp. of *Phocœa*; cons. July 25, 1900.

Leeds. Right Rev. William Gordon, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890.

Plymouth. Right Rev. Charles Graham, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, Oct. 28, 1891.

Liverpool. Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, Bp.; cons. Aug. 15, 1894.

- Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, Bp. ; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895.
- Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Samuel Webster Allen, Bp. ; cons. June 16, 1897.
- Nottingham. Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary to Westminster, March 12, 1899.
- Portsmouth. Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary, May 1, 1900.
- Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp. ; cons. May 1, 1902.
- Salford. Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.
- Southwark. Right Rev. Peter Amigo, Bp. ; cons. March 25, 1904.

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

With dates of Consecration, etc.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

- ARMAGH. His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, Abp. of Armagh ; Primate of All Ireland ; cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879 ; Coadjutor for Armagh, 1887 ; succ. 1888. Created Cardinal Jan. 16, 1893.
- Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.* Joseph Hoare ; cons. March 19, 1895.
- Clogher. Right Rev. Richard Owens ; cons. Aug. 26, 1894.
- Derry. Right Rev. John Keys O'Doherty ; cons. March 2, 1890.
- Down and Connor. Right Rev. Henry Henry ; cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
- Dromore. Right Rev. Henry O'Neill ; cons. July 7, 1901.
- Kilmore. Right Rev. Edward Magennis ; cons. April 15, 1888.
- Meath. Right Rev. Matthew Gaffney, cons. June 25, 1899.
- Raphoe. Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell ; cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Abp. of Dublin ; Primate of Ireland ; cons. Aug. 2, 1885.—*Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bp. of *Canea* : cons. 1883.
- Ferns. Right Rev. James Browne ; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley ; cons. as Coadjutor, May 31, 1896 ; succ. 1897.
- Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg ; cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

* In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as " Most Reverend ",

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, Abp. of Cashel; cons. as Coadjutor, June 9, 1901; succ. 1902.
 Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne; cons. Aug. 19, 1894.
 Cork. Right Rev. Thomas Alphonsus O'Callaghan, O.P.; cons. as Coadjutor, June 29, 1884; succ. 1886.
 Kerry. Right Rev. John Mangan; cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
 Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
 Limerick. Right Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer; cons. June 29, 1886.
 Ross. Right Rev. Denis Kelly; cons. May 9, 1897.
 Waterford and Lisimore. Right Rev. Richard A. Sheehan; cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

- TUAM. Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, Abp. of Tuam; cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; succ. 1896; translated to Tuam, 1903.
 Achonry. Right Rev. John Lyster; cons. April 8, 1888.
 Clonfert. Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea; cons. Aug. 30, 1903.
 Elphin. Right Rev. John Clancy; cons. as Coadj. March 24, 1895; succ. 1895.
 Galway & Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Francis MacCormack; cons. as Coadj. of Achonry, Feb. 4, 1872; succ. 1875; transl. to Galway, 1887.
 Killala. Right Rev. John Conmy; cons. as coadj. Aug. 24, 1892; succ. 1893.

III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, ETC.,

OF THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

With dates of Nomination and Consecration.

EUROPE.

- MALTA. Most Rev. PETER PACE, Bp. of Malta, and Abp. of Rhodes, 1889; cons. Bp. of Gozo, 1877. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Salvatore Gattiero, Bp. of *Selymbria*: cons. 1893.
 Gozo. Right Rev. John Camilleri, O.S.A.; cons. 1889.
 Gibraltar. Right Rev. Guido Remigio Barbieri, O.S.B., Bp. of *Theodosiopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1901.

ASIA.

INDIA, * BURMAH, MALAYSIA, ETC.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, ETC.

Delegate-Apostolic of India.

Most Rev. LADISLAS ZALESKI, Abp. of *Thebes*; cons. 1892.

AGRA. Most Rev. CHARLES GENTILI, O.S.F.C., Abp., 1898; cons. 1897.

Allahabad. Right Rev. Petronius Gramigna, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1904.
Lahore. Vacant.

Bettiah. Very Rev. F. Hilarion, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic.
Kafiristan and *Kashmir*, including north-western part of the Punjab. Very Rev. Dominic Wagenaar, Prefect-Apostolic, 1900.

Rajputana. Very Rev. F. Fortunatus, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic, 1893.

BOMBAY. Most Rev. THEODORE DALHOFF, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1892.

Mangalore. Right Rev. Abundius Cavadini, S.J.; cons. 1896.

Poona. Right Rev. Bernard Beiderlinden, S.J.; cons. 1887.

Trichinopoly. Right Rev. John Mary Barthe, S.J.; cons. 1890.

CALCUTTA. Most Rev. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1902.

Dacca. Right Rev. Peter Joseph Hurth; cons. 1894.

Krishnagar. Right Rev. Francis Pozzi; cons. 1887.

Assam. Very Rev. Angelo Muenzloher, Prefect-Apostolic.

GOA: Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur (in British India); Damaun and Macao (in Portuguese territory).

Cochin. Right Rev. Xavier M. de Oliveira; cons. 1898.

Meliapur. Right Rev. Theotonio Emanuel de Castro; cons. 1899.

MADRAS. Most Rev. JOSEPH COLGAN, Abp., 1886; cons. 1882.

Coadjutor, Right Rev. John Aelen, Bp. of *Themisonium*; cons. 1902.

Hyderabad. Right Rev. Peter Andrew Vigano, 1897.

Nagpur.

Vizagapatam. Right Rev. John Mary Clerc; cons. 1891.

PONDICHERRY: Archiepiscopal See in French territory.

Coimbatore. Right Rev. Augustine Roy; cons. 1904.

Kumbaconum. Right Rev. Hugh M. Bottero; cons. 1899.

Malacca. Right Rev. Emile Burillon; cons. 1904.

Mysore. Right Rev. Louis Eugene Kleiner; cons. 1890.

* The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India, except the Sees of Goa, Damaun, Macao and Pondicherry.

- VERAPOLY. Most Rev. BERNARD ARGUINZONIS, O.C.D., Abp., 1897; cons. as Coadjutor, 1896.
- Quilon. Right Rev. Ferdinand Ossi, O.C.D., 1886; cons. 1883. *Coadjutor*, Right Rev. Aloysius Mary Benziger, O.C.D., Bp. of *Tabæ*; cons. 1900.
- Changanacherry (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Matthew Makil, Bp. of *Tralles*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- Ernakulam (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Louis Pareparambil, Bp. of *Tium*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- Trichur (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. John Menachery, Bp. of *Paralus*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- COLOMBO. Most Rev. ANDREW THEOPHILUS MELIZAN, O.M.I., Abp., 1893; cons. 1880. *Coadjutor*, Right Rev. A. Coudert, O.M.I., Bp. of *Balaneæ*; cons. 1898.
- Galle. Right Rev. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J.; cons. 1895.
- Jaffna. Right Rev. Henry Joulain, O.M.I.; cons. 1893.
- Kandy. Right Rev. Clement Pagnani, O.S.B., 1886; cons. 1879.
- Trincomalee. Right Rev. Charles Lavigne, S.J., 1898; cons. 1887.
- CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). Most Rev. N. SELUAN, Abp., 1892.

VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES-APOSTOLIC.

- Arabia. Right Rev. Bernardine Thomas Clarke, O.S.F.C., Bp. of *Tangier*, Vicar-Apostolic (resides at Aden); cons. 1902.
- Burmah, *East*. Right Rev. Rocco Tornatore, Bp. of *Castabala*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1890.
- Burmah, *North*. Right Rev. Anthony Mary Usse, Bp. of *Selge*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1894.
- Burmah, *South*. Right Rev. Alexander Cardot, Bp. of *Limyra*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1894; cons. 1893.
- Hong Kong. Right Rev. Louis Piazzoli, Bp. of *Clazomene*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1895.
- Labuan and North Borneo*. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Prefect-Apostolic.

AFRICA.

- Cape of Good Hope, Eastern District. Right Rev. Hugh Mac-Sherry, Bp. of *Justinianopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1896.
- Cape of Good Hope, Western District. Right Rev. John Leonard, Bp. of *Charadrus*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1872. *Coadj.* Right Rev. John Rooney, Bp. of *Seryiopolis*, 1886.
- Gold Coast. Right Rev. Isidore Klaus, Bp., Vic.-Ap., 1904.
- Lagos. Right Rev. Joseph Lang, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic (of Benin); cons. 1902.
- Natal. Right Rev. Henry Delalle, O.M.I. Bp. of *Thugga*, Vic.-Ap., 1904.
- North Victoria Nyanza. Right Rev. P. Streicher, Vicar-Apostolic.
- Nyassa. Right Rev. Joseph Dupont, Bp. of *Thibaris*, Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1897.

- Orange River Colony. Right Rev. Matthew Gaughren, O.M.I., Bp. of *Tentyra*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
- Orange River. Right Rev. John Mary Simon, Bp. of *Thaumacos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1898.
- Port Louis. Right Rev. Peter Austin O'Neill, O.S.B.; cons. 1896.
- Port Victoria (Seychelles), suffragan of Colombo. Right Rev. Mark Hudrisier, O.S.F.C., 1892; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic 1890.
- Sierra Leone. Right Rev. John O'Gorman, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1903.
- Transvaal. Right Rev. William J. Miller, O.M.I., Bp. of *Eumenia*, Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1904.
- Uganda, or Upper Nile. Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bp. of *Teos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1894 (resides at Mengo, Uganda).
- Prefectures Apostolic*: Basutoland, Cape of Good Hope (Central District), Lower Niger, Shire, Zambesi.

AMERICA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate-Apostolic of Canada.

Most Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI, Abp. of *Ephesus*.

QUEBEC. Most Rev. LOUIS N. BÉGIN, Abp. 1898; cons. 1888.

Chicoutimi. Right Rev. Michael Labrecque; cons. 1892.

Nicolet. Right Rev. Joseph S. Brunault, 1904; cons. 1899.

Rimouski. Right Rev. Andrew Blais, 1891; cons. 1890.

Three Rivers. Right Rev. F. X. Cloutier; cons. 1899.

HALIFAX. Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, Abp.; cons. 1883.

Antigonish. Right Rev. John Cameron, 1886; cons. 1870.

Charlottetown. Right Rev. Charles J. M'Donald, 1891; cons. 1890.

Chatham, N.B. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry 1902; cons. 1900.

St. John, N.B. Right Rev. Timothy Casey; cons. 1900.

KINGSTON. Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, Abp.; cons. 1898.

Alexandria. Right Rev. Alexander Macdonell; cons. 1890.

Peterborough. Right Rev. Richard O'Connor; cons. 1889.

Sault-Sainte-Marie. Right Rev. David J. Scollard, 1904.

MONTREAL. Most Rev. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp.; cons. 1897.

Joliette. Right Rev. Joseph Archambeault, 1904.

St. Hyacinth. Right Rev. Maximus Decelles; cons. 1893.

Sherbrooke. Right Rev. Paul La Rocque; cons. 1893.

Valleyfield. Right Rev. Joseph Emard; cons. 1892.

OTTAWA. Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, Abp., 1886; cons. 1874.

Pembroke. Right Rev. Narcissus Zephyrin Lorrain 1898; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1882.

TORONTO. Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, Abp., 1899; cons. 1890.

Hamilton. Right Rev. Joseph Thomas Dowling; cons. 1887; transl. from Peterborough, 1889.

London. Right Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay; cons. 1899.

ST. BONIFACE. Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP A. LANGEVIN, O.M.I., Abp.; cons. 1895.

St. Albert. Right Rev. Emile Légal, O.M.I.; cons. 1897.

Athabasca. Right Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp. of *Ibora*, Vicar - Apostolic; cons. 1891. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Isidore Clut, O.M.I., Bp. of *Æryndela*; cons. 1867.

Saskatchewan. Right Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., Bp. of *Mosynopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1891.

VICTORIA, B.C. Most Rev. BERTRAND ORTH, Abp. 1903; cons. 1900.

New Westminster. Right Rev. Augustine Dontenville, O.M.I., 1899; cons. 1897.

Mackenzie. Right Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp. of *Adramyttium*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ST. JOHN'S. Most Rev. MICHAEL HOWLEY, Abp. 1904; cons. 1892.

Harbour Grace. Right Rev. Ronald M'Donald; cons. 1881.

St. George's. Right Rev. Neil MacNeil, 1904; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1895.

Gulf of St. Lawrence. Very Rev. Gustave Blanche, Prefect-Apostolic.

WEST INDIES.

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. Most Rev. VINCENT FLOOD, O.P., Abp., 1889; cons. as Coadj. 1887.

Roseau, Dominica. Right Rev. Philip Schelfhaut, C.SSR.; cons. 1902.

Jamaica. Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., Bp. of *Thyatira*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1889.

Demerara, British Guiana. Right Rev. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. of *Petenissus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.

British Honduras. Right Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp. of *Athribis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1899.

AUSTRALIA.

SYDNEY, N.S.W. His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, Abp., 1884; cons. as Coadj. for Ossory 1872; created Cardinal 1885. — *Coadjutor*, Most Rev. Michael Kelly, Abp. of *Acrida*; cons. 1901.

Armidale, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor; cons. 1903,

Bathurst, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne ; cons. 1901.
 Goulburn, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Gallagher, 1900 ; cons. 1895.
 Lismore, N.S.W. Right Rev. Jeremiah Doyle ; cons. 1887.
 Maitland, N.S.W. Right Rev. James Murray ; cons. 1865.—*Coadj.*,
 Right Rev. Patrick V. Dwyer, Bp. of *Zoara* ; cons. 1897.
 Wilcannia, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne ; cons. 1887.

ADELAIDE, South Australia. Most Rev. JOHN O'REILY, Abp.
 1895 ; cons. 1888.

Geraldton, Western Australia. Right Rev. W. B. Kelly ; cons.
 1898.

Perth, Western Australia. Right Rev. Matthew Gibney ; cons. 1886.

Port Augusta, South Australia. Right Rev. James Maher ; cons.
 1896.

Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator, the
 Bp. of Geraldton.

Kimberley. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.

New Norcia (*Abbey Nullius*). Right Rev. Fulgentius Torres.

BRISBANE, Queensland. Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, Abp., 1887 ;
 cons. Bp. of Brisbane 1882.

Rockhampton, Queensland. Right Rev. Joseph Higgins, 1899 ;
 cons. as Auxiliary for Sydney 1888.

Cooktown, Queensland. Right Rev. Dominic Murray, O.S.A., Bp.
 of *Issus*, Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1898.

Queensland. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.

HOBART, Tasmania. Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, Abp., 1888 ;
 cons. 1846 ; *Coadj.* for Hobart 1865 ; Bp. of Hobart, 1866.
 —*Coadjutor*, Right Rev. Patrick Delany, Bp. of *Laranda* ;
 cons. 1893.

MELBOURNE, Victoria. Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, Abp.,
 1886 ; cons. Bp. of Galway 1883.

Ballarat, Victoria. Vacant.

Sale, Victoria. Right Rev. James Corbett ; cons. 1887.

Sandhurst, Victoria. Right Rev. Stephen Reville, O.S.A., 1901 ;
 cons. as *Coadjutor* 1885.

NEW ZEALAND.

WELLINGTON. Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M. Abp.
 1887 ; cons. Bp. of Wellington 1874.

Auckland. Right Rev. George M. Lenihan ; cons. 1896.

Christchurch. Right Rev. John J. Grimes, S.M. ; cons. 1887.

Dunedin. Right Rev. Michael Verdon ; cons. 1896.

FIJI ISLANDS. Right Rev. Julian Vidal, S.M., Bp. of *Abydos*,
 Vicar-Apostolic, 1887.

NEW GUINEA. Most Rev. L. ANDREW NAVARRE, Abp. of *Cyrrhus*,
 Vic.-Ap., 1887.—*Coadjutor*, Right Rev. Alan Guynot de
 Boismenu, Bp. of *Gabala* ; cons. 1899.

Southern Solomon Islands. Very Rev. J. B. Ephraim Bertroux.

IV. SUMMARY

OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES, IN

THE BRITISH EMPIRE,

WITH ESTIMATE OF CATHOLIC POPULATION.

	ARCHIEP. SEES.	EPISC. SEES.	VICARIATES- APOST.	PREF. APOST.
SCOTLAND	2	4	...	...
ENGLAND AND WALES	1	15	...	...
IRELAND	4	23	...	...
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES:				
<i>Europe</i> . . . . .	...	2	1	...
<i>Asia</i>	7	21	8	5
<i>Africa</i> . . . . .	...	2	12	5
<i>America</i>	10	23	6	1
<i>Australia</i>	5	14	3	...
<i>New Zealand, etc.</i>	1	3	2	1
	30	107	32	12

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic, and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire: 181.

Besides the 137 *residential* Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, 29 of the 32 Vicariates-Apostolic are held by Bishops of *titular* Sees.

Five Episcopal Sees, two Vicariates-Apostolic, and four Prefectures-Apostolic are vacant.

Including 2 Delegates-Apostolic, 8 Coadjutors and 3 Bishops-Auxiliary, the number of Archbishops and Bishops now holding office in the British Empire is 174. There are also a few *retired*, or without episcopal office, of whom five are in England.

CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE EMPIRE.

The estimated Catholic population of the United Kingdom is about 5 millions and a third: namely, England, 1,500,000; Scotland, 513,400; Ireland (according to the Census of 1901), 3,310,028. Including British America (with a Catholic population of about 2,600,000), Australia, India, and all other possessions, the total Catholic population of the British Empire is probably about 10 millions and a half.

POSTAL REGULATIONS.

INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 4 oz., 1d. ; for every additional 2 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless sent to or from a Government Office.

LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To all British Colonies and Possessions abroad, except Australia, British New Guinea and Rhodesia, the postage is 1d. the half-ounce. To Foreign Countries and the countries just mentioned, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. the half-ounce.

BOOK POST (INLAND OR FOREIGN).

$\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz. Book-packets must be posted, either without covers (and not fastened in any way), or in unfastened envelopes, or in covers that can be easily removed for the purpose of examination. *Inland* book-packets over 2 oz. in weight may be sent as letter-packets.

NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper, with or without a supplement, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; but a packet, containing two or more newspapers, is not liable to a higher postage than would be charged on a book-packet or letter of the same weight. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz.

UNPAID

inland letters, book-packets and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and book-packets may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 2d.

PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lbs. The rates are : not above 1 lb., 3d. ; and 1d. for every additional pound, or part of 1 lb. ; but for 11 as well as 10 lbs. the charge is 1s. There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is : for sums not exceeding £1, 2d. ; above £1 and not exceeding £3, 3d. ; above £3, and not exceeding £10, 4d.

POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 21s. inclusive, at the following rates of poundage : 6d. to 1s. 6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; 2s. to 10s. 6d., 1d. ; 11s. to 21s., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding fivepence in value affixed to the face of any postal order.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

DUTIES ON LEGACIES, RESIDUES, &c.

To Children* or their descendants, or lineal ancestors,	1 per cent.
„ Brothers or sisters, or their descendants,	- - 3 „
„ Uncle or aunt, or their descendants,	- - 5 „
„ Grand-uncle or aunt, or their descendants,	- - 6 „
„ All other relations or strangers,	- - 10 „

When the original Inventory was recorded after 1st June, 1881, the 44 Vict., cap. 12, sec. 41, provides that the one per cent. Legacy and Succession Duty payable by children and others, under the Legacy and Succession Duty Act, is not payable in respect of any personal property included in the Inventory, and on which the Stamp duty has been paid (Sec. 41). This does not apply to Legacies or Successions out of heritable property or out of foreign assets, or to heritable property ; nor does it apply to the duties payable by the other relatives of the deceased or strangers in blood : the Legacy and Succession Duties payable by those persons remain the same.

Sec. 42 of the above Act charges pecuniary legacies and shares of residue below £20 in value, where the deceased died on or after 1st June, 1881, with the duty imposed by the Legacy Duty Acts, subject to the relief granted by Sec. 13 of the 43 Vict., cap. 14, and “as modified by this Act” (See secs. 33 and 36).

Sec. 38, sub-section 2, charges with duty “any property taken as a *donatio mortis causâ* made by any person dying on or after the 1st day of June, 1881, or taken under a voluntary disposition, made by any person so dying, purporting to operate as an immediate gift *inter vivos* whether by way of transfer, delivery, declaration of trust or otherwise, which shall not have been *bonâ fide* made three months before the death of the deceased”.

* This applies only to lawful children of the deceased, illegitimate children being subject to Duty at the rate of 10 per cent.

Sec. 11 of 52 Vict., cap. 7, amends sub-sec. 2 of section 38 of 44 Vict. cap. 12, by substituting "twelve" months in place of "three" months before the death of the deceased, and "the description of property shall include property taken under any gift whenever made, of which property *bonâ fide* possession and enjoyment shall not have been assumed by the donee immediately upon the gift and thenceforward retained to the entire exclusion of the donor, or of any benefit to him by contract or otherwise".

SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

States.	Sovereigns.	Birth.	Access.
Austria.....	Francis Joseph I., Emperor.....	1830	1848
Baden.....	Frederick, Grand Duke.....	1826	1856
Bavaria.....	Luitpold, Regent.....	1821	1886
Belgium.....	Leopold II., King.....	1835	1865
Denmark.....	Christian IX., King.....	1818	1863
France.....	Emile Loubet, President.....	1838	1899
Germany.....	William II., Emperor.....	1859	1888
Gt. Britain and Ireland.....	Edward VII., King.....	1841	1901
Greece.....	George I., King.....	1845	1863
Italy.....	Victor Emanuel III., King.....	1869	1900
Luxemburg.....	Adolphus, Grand Duke.....	1817	1890
Netherlands.....	Wilhelmina, Queen.....	1880	1890
Papal States.....	Pius X., Pope.....	1835	1903
Portugal.....	Charles I., King.....	1863	1889
Roumania.....	Charles I., King.....	1839	1881
Russia.....	Nicholas II., Emperor.....	1868	1894
Saxony.....	Frederick Augustus, King.....	1865	1904
Servia.....	Peter I., King.....	1844	1903
Spain.....	Alphonsus XIII., King.....	1886	1886
Sweden and Norway.....	Oscar II., King.....	1829	1872
Turkey.....	Abdul Hamid II., Sultan.....	1842	1876
Wurtemberg.....	William II., King.....	1848	1891

THE KING AND THE ROYAL FAMILY.

His Most Excellent Majesty KING EDWARD VII., King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of its Colonies and Dependencies, and Emperor of India. Born Nov. 9, 1841; married March 10, 1863, Princess ALEXANDRA of Denmark, now QUEEN ALEXANDRA (born Dec. 1, 1844); succeeded to the throne on the death of his mother, QUEEN VICTORIA, Jan. 22, 1901; crowned Aug. 9, 1902. His Majesty's surviving children are:—

GEORGE FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES: born June 3, 1865; married July 6, 1893, Princess VICTORIA MARY ("May") OF TECK, now PRINCESS OF WALES (born May 26, 1867); and has four children, of whom the eldest is Edward Albert, born June 23, 1894.

Louise, Duchess of Fife: born Feb. 20, 1867.—Victoria Alexandra: born July 6, 1868.—Maud: born Nov. 26, 1869, and married to Prince Charles, second son of Crown Prince of Denmark.

Brothers and Sisters of His Majesty: Victoria, Princess Royal of England and Empress Frederick of Germany, mother of the German Emperor: born 1840, died 1901. Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse: born 1843, died 1878. Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke of Edinburgh: born 1844, died 1900. Helena, Princess Christian: born 1846. Louise, Duchess of Argyll: born 1848. Arthur, Duke of Connaught: born 1850. Leopold, Duke of Albany: born 1853, died 1884. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg: born 1857.

HIS MAJESTY'S CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

First Lord of the Treasury (Prime Minister).....	Rt. Hon. Arthur J. Balfour.	
Lord Privy Seal.....	Marquess of Salisbury.	
Lord President of the Council and President of Board of Education.....	Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.	
Lord High Chancellor	Lord Halsbury.	
Chancellor of the Exchequer.....	Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain.	
Secretaries of State	Foreign Affairs.....	Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
	Colonies.....	Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, K.C.
	India	Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick.
	Home Department....	Rt. Hon. A. Akers-Douglas.
War	Rt. Hon. H. O. Arnold-Forster.	
First Lord of the Admiralty.....	Earl of Selborne.	
Lord Chancellor of Ireland.....	Lord Ashbourne.	
Chief Secretary to Lord-Lieut.....	Rt. Hon. George Wyndham.	
Secretary for Scotland.....	Rt. Hon. A. G. Murray.	
Postmaster-General.....	Lord Stanley.	
President of Board of Trade.....	Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour.	
Pres. of Local Government Board...	Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long.	
President of Board of Agriculture..	Earl of Onslow.	

The above eighteen form the Cabinet.

Lord Chamberlain.....	Earl of Clarendon, G. C. B.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Rt. Hon. Sir William Wal- rond, Bt.
First Commissioner of Works.....	Lord Windsor.
Lord Chief Justice of England....	Lord Alverstone.
Attorney-General.....	Sir Robert B. Finlay, K. C.
Solicitor-General.....	Sir Edward Carson, K. C.

SCOTLAND.

Secretary for Scotland	Rt. Hon. A. G. Murray, K.C.
Lord Advocate	Charles Scott Dickson, Esq., K. C.

IRELAND.

Lord-Lieutenant	Earl of Dudley, G. M. P.
Chief Secretary to Lord Lieut.....	Right Hon. George Wyndham.
Lord Chancellor.....	Lord Ashbourne.

Inspector-General of the Forces...	Duke of Connaught, K. G.
Governor-Gen. and Viceroy of India	Lord Curzon of Kedleston, G. M. S. I.

CATHOLIC PEERS.

I.—*Members of House of Lords.*

DUKE.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1483	NORFOLK	1847	Henry Fitzalan Howard	1860

MARQUESESSES.

1796	BUTE.....	1881	John Crichton-Stuart.....	1900
1871	RIPON.....	1827	George Frederick Samuel Robinson..	1871

EARLS.

1622	DENBIGH.....	1859	Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding.....	1892
1682	ABINGDON	1836	Montagu Arthur Bertie.....	1884
1730	ASHBURNHAM..	1840	Bertram Ashburnham.....	1878
1841	GAINSBOROUGH.	1850	Charles Wm. Francis Noel.....	1881
1621	WESTMEATH*..	1870	Antony Francis Nugent.....	1883

VISCOUNT.

1895	LLANDAFF	1826	Henry Matthews.....	1895
------	----------------	------	---------------------	------

BARONS.

1283	MOWBRAY AND STOURTON.....	1867	Charles B. Joseph Stourton.....	1893
1383	CAMOYS.....	1884	Ralph Francis Stonor.....	1897
1523	VAUX OF HAR- ROWDEN	1860	Hubert Mostyn.....	1883
1529	BRAYE.....	1849	Alfred T. T. Verney-Cave.....	1879
1554	NORTH.....	1836	William H. J. North.....	1884

* In the House of Lords as an Irish Representative Peer.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1603	PETRE.....	1858	Bernard Petre	1893
1605	ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR.....	1831	John Francis Arundell.....	1862
1615	DORMER.....	1862	Roland John Dormer	1900
1640	STAFFORD.....	1833	Fitzherbert Edward Jerningham.....	1892
1672	CLIFFORD.....	1851	Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford.....	1880
1684	GRANARD.....	1874	Bernard A. W. P. Forbes (Irish Earl)	1889
1628	FINGALL.....	1859	Arthur Jas. Plunkett (Irish Earl)...	1881
1489	HERRIES.....	1837	M. F. Constable-Maxwell.....	1876
1837	LOVAT.....	1871	Simon Fraser.....	1887
1848	BELLEW.....	1855	Charles Bellew (Irish Repres. Peer)...	1895
1851	DE FREYNE.....	1855	Arthur French.....	1868
1856	KENMARE.....	1825	Valentine A. Browne (Irish Earl)...	1871
1868	GORMANSTON.....	1837	Jenico W. J. Preston (Irish Visct.)...	1876
1869	HOWARD OF GLOSSOP.....	1859	Francis E. Fitzalan-Howard.....	1883
1869	ACTON.....	1870	Richard Dalberg Acton.....	1902
1874	EMLY.....	1858	Gaston Monsell.....	1894
1876	GERARD.....	1851	William Cansfield Gerard.....	1887
1900	KILLANIN.....	1867	Martin Henry Fitzpatrick	1901
1899	BRAMPTON.....	1817	Henry Hawkins	1899
1900	O'BRIEN OF KILFENORA.....	1842	Peter O'Brien.....	1900

II.—*Not Members of House of Lords.*

1660	NEWBURGH.....	1818	Sigism. Giustiniani-Bandini (Earl)...	1877
1628	TAAFFE.....	1872	Henry Taaffe (Visct.).....	1895
1776	SOUTHWELL.....	1872	Arthur R. P. Southwell (Visct.).....	1878
1461	TRIMLESTON.....	1861	C. A. Barnewall (Baron).....	1893
1541	LOUTH.....	1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett (Baron)....	1883
1798	FFRENCH.....	1868	Charles Austin Ffrench (Baron).....	1893

CATHOLIC LORDS WHO ARE NOT PEERS,

But bearing courtesy titles.

- Bective, Earl of: son of Marquess of Headfort.
 Campden, Viscount: son of the Earl of Gainsborough.
 Castlerosse, Viscount: son of the Earl of Kenmare.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum Edmund: bro. of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Edward Ninian: bro. of Marquess of Bute.
 Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald: son of 7th Marquis of Queensberry.
 Encombe, Viscount; grandson of Earl of Eldon.
 Feilding, Viscount: son of the Earl of Denbigh.
 Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph, C.B.: son of the 7th Marquis of Lothian.
 Kerr, Admiral Lord Walter, G.C.B.: son of the 7th Marquis of Lothian.

Killeen, Lord: son of the Earl of Fingall.
 Kynnaird, Viscount: son of the Earl of Newburgh.
 Nevill, Lord William: son of Marquis of Abergavenny.
 Norreys, Lord: son of the Earl of Abingdon.
 Osborne, Lord Francis: son of the 8th Duke of Leeds.
 Talbot, Col. Lord Edmund, D.S.O., M. P.: bro. of Duke of Norfolk.

CATHOLIC BARONETS.

Austin, Sir John, M. P.	Heathcote, Rev. Sir Wm., S.J.
Aylmer, Sir Arthur	Honywood, Sir John William
Baker, Sir George D. Sherston	Hunter-Blair, Rev. Sir D. Oswald, O.S.B.
Barnewall, Sir Reginald	Knill, Sir John
Barrow, Sir Francis	Lawson, Sir John
Bellew, Sir Henry Grattan	Macdonald, Sir Archibald
Bellingham, Sir Henry	Moore, Sir T. O'Connor
Blennerhasset, Sir Rowland	Mostyn, Sir Pyers William
Blount, Sir Walter	Murray, Sir Archibald Charles
Blunt, Sir John H.	Nugent, Sir Charles
Burke, Sir Theobald	Nugent, Sir Walter R.
Burke, Sir Henry George	O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew
Campbell, Sir Claude Robert	O'Connell, Sir Daniel Ross
Clifford, Sir George	O'Loughlen, Sir Bryan
Codrington, Major Sir William	Paston-Bedingfield, Sir Henry E.
Cope, Sir Anthony	Power, Sir James Douglas
Dalrymple, Sir W. H.	Radcliffe, Sir Jos. Percival
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey	Rose, Sir Philip
De Vere, Sir Stephen Edward	St. George, Sir John
Dixie, Sir A. Beaumont	Smythe, Sir John
Errington, Sir George	Swale, Sir James
Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan	Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas
Glendonwyn-Gordon, Sir Robert	Tichborne, Sir Henry Doughty
Goold, Sir James S.	Wolseley, Sir Charles
Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond	Young, Sir William L.
Haggerston, Sir John	

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL
OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Duke of Norfolk	Lord Justice Mathew
Marquis of Ripon	Sir Nicholas O'Conor
Earl of Kenmare	Sir Wilfrid Laurier
Viscount Llandaff	Sir John Day
Lord Brampton	Sir Anthony Macdonnell
Christopher Palles	Sir Francis Plunkett
	Sir Henry Tascherau

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(Counties are printed in italics.)

MEMBERS FOR ENGLAND (FIVE).

Austin, Sir John, Bart., <i>Yorkshire, Osgoldcross Division.</i>	O'Connor, Thomas P., Liverpool, Scotland Division.
Hope James Fitzalan, Sheffield, Brightside Division.	Talbot, Col. Ld. Edmund, <i>Sussex, S. W. or Chichester Division.</i>
Hunt, Rowland, <i>Shropshire, Ludlow Division.</i>	

MEMBERS FOR IRELAND (SEVENTY).

Ambrose, Robert, <i>W. Mayo.</i>	MacDonnell, Dr. M. A., <i>Queen's County, Leix Division.</i>
Barry, Edward, <i>S. Cork.</i>	McFadden, Edward, <i>E. Donegal.</i>
Boland, John, <i>S. Kerry.</i>	McHugh, Patrick, <i>N. Leitrim.</i>
Campbell, J., <i>S. Armagh.</i>	McKean, John, <i>S. Monaghan.</i>
Carvill, Patrick G., Newry.	McKillop, William, <i>N. Sligo.</i>
Clancy, John J., <i>N. Dublin.</i>	McVeagh, Jeremiah, <i>S. Down.</i>
Cogan, Denis J., <i>E. Wicklow.</i>	Minch, Matthew, <i>S. Kildare.</i>
Condon, Thomas J., <i>E. Tipperary.</i>	Mooney, John, <i>S. Dublin.</i>
Crean, Eugene, <i>S. E. Cork.</i>	Murnaghan, George, <i>Mid Tyrone.</i>
Cullinan, J., <i>S. Tipperary.</i>	Murphy, John, <i>E. Kerry.</i>
Delany, William, <i>Queen's County, Ossory Division.</i>	Mannetti, Joseph, Dublin City, College Green.
Devlin, C., Galway City.	Nolan, Col. J. P., <i>N. Galway.</i>
Devlin, Joseph, <i>N. Kilkenny.</i>	Nolan, Joseph, <i>S. Louth.</i>
Dillon, John, <i>E. Mayo.</i>	O'Brien, James F. X., Cork City.
Doogan, Patrick, <i>E. Tyrone.</i>	O'Brien, Kendal, <i>Mid Tipperary.</i>
Duffy, William J., <i>S. Galway.</i>	O'Brien, Patrick, Kilkenny City.
Esmonde, Sir Thomas Grattan, Bart., <i>N. Wexford.</i>	O'Brien, P. J., <i>N. Tipperary.</i>
Farrell, James P., <i>N. Longford.</i>	O'Brien, William, Cork City.
French, Peter, <i>S. Wexford.</i>	O'Connor, James, <i>W. Wicklow.</i>
Field, William, Dublin City, St. Patrick's.	O'Doherty, William, <i>N. Donegal.</i>
Flavin, M. J., <i>N. Kerry.</i>	O'Donnell, John, <i>S. Mayo.</i>
Flynn, James C., <i>N. Cork.</i>	O'Donnell, Thomas, <i>W. Kerry.</i>
Gilhooly, James, <i>W. Cork.</i>	O'Dowd, John, <i>S. Sligo.</i>
Hammond, John, <i>Carlow.</i>	O'Kelly, Conor, <i>N. Mayo.</i>
Harrington, Timothy C., Dublin Harbour.	O'Kelly, James, <i>N. Roscommon.</i>
Hayden, John P., <i>S. Roscommon.</i>	O'Malley, William, <i>Galway, Conemara Division.</i>
Healy, Timothy M., <i>N. Louth.</i>	O'Mara, James, <i>S. Kilkenny.</i>
Joyce, Michael, Limerick City.	O'Shaughnessy, P. J., <i>W. Limerick.</i>
Kennedy, E. P., <i>W. Cavan.</i>	Power, Patrick J., <i>E. Waterford.</i>
Kennedy, Patrick, <i>N. Westmeath.</i>	Reddy, Michael, <i>King's County, Birr Division.</i>
Kilbride, Denis, <i>S. Meath.</i>	Redmond, John E., Waterford City.
Lundon, William, <i>E. Limerick.</i>	

Redmond, William, *E. Clare.*
 Roche, John, *E. Galway.*
 Shee, James J., *W. Waterford.*
 Sheehan, Daniel, *Mid Cork.*

Sullivan, Donal, *S. Westmeath.*
 Tally, Jasper, *S. Leitrim.*
 Waldron, Laurence, Dublin City,
 St. Stephen's Green.
 White, Patrick, *N. Meath.*

SCOTTISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

ELECTED EVERY PARLIAMENT.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Creation.	Title.	Birth.
1639...	Earl of Carnwath	1847	1647...	Earl of Northesk	1865
1669...	Earl of Dundonald	1852	1620...	Viscount Falkland	1845
1619...	Earl of Haddington	1827	1607...	Baron Balfour	1849
1624...	Earl of Lauderdale	1840	1647...	Baron Belhaven and Stenton	1840
1641...	Earl of Leven & Melville	1835	1442...	Baron Forbes	1829
1404...	Earl of Mar	1836	1445...	Baron Saltoun	1851
1565...	Earl of Mar & Kellie	1865	1489...	Baron Sinclair	1831
1458...	Earl of Morton	1844	1564...	Baron Torphichen	1846

SCOTTISH MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

COUNTY MEMBERS—39.

	Places.	Names.
Aberdeen	{ East, - - - - -	A. W. Maconochie
	{ West, - - - - -	Dr. Robert Farquharson
Argyll, - - - - -		John S. Ainsworth.
Ayr	{ North, - - - - -	Hon. T. H. A. E. Cochrane
	{ South, - - - - -	Sir William Arrol
Banff, - - - - -		A. W. Black
Berwick, - - - - -		H. J. Tennant
Bute, - - - - -		Right Hon. A. Graham Murray
Caithness, - - - - -		R. L. Harmsworth
Clackmannan and Kinross, - - - - -		Eugene Wason
Dumbarton, - - - - -		Alexander Wylie
Dumfries, - - - - -		W. J. Maxwell
Elgin and Nairn, - - - - -		Hon. John Edward Gordon
Fife	{ East, - - - - -	Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith
	{ West, - - - - -	J. D. Hope
Forfar, - - - - -		Capt. John Sinclair
Haddington, - - - - -		Right Hon. R. B. Haldane
Inverness, - - - - -		J. A. Dewar
Kincardine, - - - - -		J. W. Crombie
Kirkcubright, - - - - -		Sir Mark J. M'Taggart-Stewart
	{ North-East, - - - - -	Alexander Findlay
	{ North-West, - - - - -	Dr. C. M. Douglas
	{ Mid, - - - - -	J. Caldwell
	{ South, - - - - -	Hon. James H. C. Hozier
Lanark	{ Govan, - - - - -	R. Hunter Craig
	{ Partick, - - - - -	J. Parker Smith
Linlithgow, - - - - -		Alexander Ure

Places.	Names.
Midlothian, - - - - -	Master of Elibank
Orkney and Shetland, - - - - -	J. Cathcart Wason
Peebles and Selkirk, - - - - -	Sir Walter Thorburn
Perth { East, - - - - -	Thomas R. Buchanan
{ West, - - - - -	J. Stroyan
Renfrew { East, - - - - -	Michael H. Shaw-Stewart
{ West, - - - - -	Sir C. B. Renshaw
Ross and Cromarty, - - - - -	J. G. Weir
Roxburgh, - - - - -	Earl of Dalkeith
Stirling, - - - - -	James M'Killop
Sutherland, - - - - -	F. S. Leveson-Gower
Wigtown, - - - - -	Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Maxwell.

MEMBERS FOR BURGHS AND UNIVERSITIES—33.

Aberdeen { North, - - - - -	D. V. Pirie
{ South, - - - - -	Rt. Hon. James Bryce
Ayr Burghs, - - - - -	Joseph Dobbie.
Dumfries Burghs, - - - - -	Sir Robert Threshie Reid
Dundee, - - - - -	Sir John Leng
" - - - - -	Edmund Robertson
Edinburgh { East, - - - - -	George M'Crae
{ West, - - - - -	Sir Lewis M'Iver
{ Central, - - - - -	G. M. Brown
{ South, - - - - -	Sir A. N. Agnew
Elgin Burghs, - - - - -	Alexander Asher
Falkirk Burghs, - - - - -	John Wilson
Bridgeton, - - - - -	Right Hon. C. Scott Dickson
{ Camlachie, - - - - -	Alex. Cross
{ Central, - - - - -	John G. A. Baird
Glasgow { Hutchesontown and	
{ Blackfriars, - - - - -	A. Bonar Law
{ St. Rollox, - - - - -	John Wilson
{ College, - - - - -	Sir John M. Stirling-Maxwell
{ Tradeston, - - - - -	A. Cameron Corbett
Greenock, - - - - -	James Reid
Hawick Burghs, - - - - -	Thos. Shaw
Inverness Burghs, - - - - -	Sir Robert B. Finlay
Kilmarnock Burghs, - - - - -	J. M'A. Denny
Kirkcaldy Burghs, - - - - -	J. H. Dalziel
Leith Burghs, - - - - -	R. C. Munro-Ferguson
Montrose Burghs, - - - - -	Rt. Hon. John Morley
Paisley, - - - - -	Sir William Dunn
Perth, - - - - -	Robert Wallace
St. Andrews Burghs, - - - - -	Edward C. Ellice.
Stirling Burghs, - - - - -	Rt. Hon. Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman
Wick Burghs, - - - - -	A. Bignold
Edin. and St. Andrews Univ., - - - - -	Sir J. B. Tuke
Glasgow and Aberdeen Univ., - - - - -	Rt. Hon. James A. Campbell

SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES.

ST. ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Chancellor, Lord Balfour of Burleigh ; Rector, Andrew Carnegie, LL.D. ; Principal, James Donaldson, LL.D.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Chancellor, Lord Kelvin ; Rector, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, M.P. ; Principal, Robert H. Story, D.D., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Chancellor, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal ; Rector, Rt. Hon. Charles T. Ritchie, M.P. ; Principal, John Marshall Lang, D.D.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1583 by James VI. Chancellor, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P. ; Rector, Sir Robert B. Finlay, K.C., M.P. ; Principal, Sir William Turner, D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc.





PART V.

I. EVENTS, 1904.

14th February.—Opening of new Church at Gorebridge.

Some years ago a free site was given at Gorebridge by Captain Cuming-Dewar of Vogrie for the erection of a Catholic Church, and the building has now been completed. It is in the Gothic style of architecture, and stands on rising ground a little to the south of the railway station. The opening ceremony took place on 14th February last, when the building was blessed by the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, and Mass celebrated by Father Head, S.J., of Dalkeith. After Mass a powerful and impressive discourse was delivered by the Rev. Father Power, S.J., of Edinburgh. The church, which is capable of holding 200 to 300, was filled to its utmost capacity, many Catholics travelling from Dalkeith, Bonnybrigg, Pathhead, and the surrounding district. The choir of St. Mary's, Pathhead, under the conductorship of Father Jerrard, S.J., sang Barrett's Mass in a very pleasing manner. It had been arranged to hold an open-air service in the afternoon, but owing to the inclemency of the weather the idea had to be abandoned and Benediction was given at four o'clock inside the church. Father Power was again the preacher. In the course of the day the Archbishop and Rev. Fathers were entertained to dinner by Captain Cuming-Dewar of Vogrie.

1st May.—Inauguration of new High Altar at St. Patrick's, Dumbarton.

The Church of St. Patrick, Dumbarton, which was opened little more than a year ago, was the scene of an impressive ceremony on Sunday 1st May last, when his Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow solemnly blessed the new high altar recently erected. The celebrant of the Mass on the occasion was the Very Rev. Canon Taylor, of Motherwell, a former incumbent of Dumbarton, while the Archbishop was present in the sanctuary and after the first Gospel preached from Apoc. xxi. 3. The altar is of unique design. The material is a handsome white stone, with alabaster panels set in the front of the altar table. The reredos is fashioned in a Gothic style, the little circles being

backed by a greenish marble, giving the whole the appearance of a row of Gothic windows. The baldachino takes the form of a spire, the throne being supported by a cherub; and on the Gospel side of the altar is a statue of St. Patrick, patron of the church, while in a similar niche on the Epistle side is a statue of St. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland. The altar is a gift of an old member of the congregation, Mr. Patrick McKay, Westinlee. [From the *Glasgow Observer*.]

23rd August.—Opening of new Chapel at Oakley, Fifeshire.

The opening of a new chapel at Oakley marks another step in the continued spread of the Faith in Fifeshire. Oakley was originally opened as a station dependent on Dunfermline as far back as 1857. About 1860 it became a separate charge, and remained so till 1886, since when it has again been served from Dunfermline. Mass hitherto has been celebrated in the school, but the growing needs of the congregation necessitated a more commodious building. The new chapel, though of a temporary nature, is a substantial structure of wood, very pretty in design, and will accommodate about 150 worshippers. It will serve till the further development of trade in the district may allow of a more permanent edifice of stone. The opening took place on the 23rd August last. In the absence of the Archbishop the building was blessed by Rev. Roderick Grant, of London, and Mass celebrated by the Rev. Geo. Mullan, late of Dunfermline.

The thanks of priests and people are due to the kind benefactors who have provided the cost of the chapel, and have always shown a deep interest in the Catholic concerns of the district.

26th October.—Annual Meeting of the Catholic Truth Society.

A very successful gathering of the Catholic Truth Society took place in Edinburgh on the 26th October last. On the previous evening the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh gave a reception to members in the North British Hotel. Besides various Bishops and Clergy of Scotland, there were present Bishop Casartelli, of Salford, Bishop Gaughren, Vicar-Apostolic of Orange River Colony, and over 600 ladies and gentlemen, representatives of the Catholic laity from all parts of the country. On the following day a conference of members was held, presided over by Bishop MacFarlane, of Dunkeld. Papers were read on "Church Music" by Father Gregory Ould, O.S.B., of Fort-Augustus, and on "Catholic Publications and Baneful Literature" by Father Bader, S.J., of Edinburgh. Both papers

were greatly appreciated and elicited a deal of instructive discussion. In the evening the large general meeting assembled in the Music Hall, at which about 1,800 persons were present. Archbishop Smith was in the chair. Major-General Lord Ralph Kerr, as president of the Society, extended a warm welcome to the large and representative gathering. After an address by the Archbishop, a singularly stirring discourse was delivered by Bishop Casartelli on "The Strenuous Life—A Word to Catholic Young Men". The Secretary intimated that the depôt of the Society was now established in Edinburgh. In the course of the meeting a telegram was received from His Holiness the Pope imparting the Apostolic Benediction to the members of the Society assembled.

6th November.—Opening of School-Chapel at Kilwinning.

The new School-Chapel at Kilwinning was formally opened on Sunday, 6th November, 1904, in the presence of a crowded congregation. Standing in the centre of the town, almost under the shadow of the ruins of the stately old Benedictine Abbey, the new chapel is dedicated to St. Winning, an Irish saint, who founded a church here in 715, and who preached and wrought miracles in the neighbourhood till his holy death in the course of the eighth century. The building, which is well arranged to the designs of Mr. G. Woulfe Brenan, Oban, will seat about 200 persons. It is divided by folding partitions, and heated throughout by hot water. The altar is in carved oak, of chaste design, by Beyaert of Bruges. The erection of this edifice has supplied a long-felt want on the part of the congregation of Kilwinning, who have hitherto had to hear Mass in various rented halls, and whose children have had to attend non-Catholic schools. The opening ceremony commenced with the blessing of the chapel by the Very Rev. Provost Chisholm, Paisley. Missa Cantata followed, at which Provost Chisholm also officiated, assisted by Rev. William C. Brown, the pastor of the mission. After the Gospel the sermon was preached by the Rev. Father Arsenius, O.F.M., who based his discourse on the words—"The work is great, for a house is prepared not for man, but for God" (1 Paralipomenon xxix. 1). The music, which consisted of Father Turner's "Mass of St. Cecilia," was sung by the choir of St. Mary's, Saltcoats. [*Glasgow Observer.*]

6th November.—Inauguration of new High Altar at St. Lawrence's, Greenock.

Sunday, the 6th November, 1904, was a red-letter day in the history of St. Lawrence's, Greenock. It marked the second

anniversary of the opening of the new church, and was fixed upon for the inauguration of the new high altar. High Mass was celebrated at mid-day, and the sermon was preached by the Archbishop. His Grace having commended the congregation for their generosity and the clergy of the church for their zeal, reminded his hearers that it was not in Greenock alone that such churches were springing up and that such altars were being built. All over the West of Scotland the same work was being done, and by-and-by no doubt their faith, and the faith of their children, would do for their country what the faith of their forefathers did hundreds of years ago; and again they might see every city almost with its cathedral and every parish with its beautiful church. By quoting the experiences of the past his Grace warned his hearers against laxity in the day of religious prosperity, and especially against insidious temptations to desert the ways of their fathers for ways that were new. At the evening service a sermon was preached by Very Rev. John Cuff, S.J., and Solemn Benediction was afterwards given.

The altar is a fine piece of workmanship. The following details will give a general idea of its design. The altar itself stands well forward, being backed by a reredos 28 feet high and 24 feet wide. The reredos is divided into three tiers with figures of adoring angels and saints grouped about the altar throne. The altar stone is 10 feet long, and rests on four pairs of columns with carved panels between. Over the tabernacle rises the throne, which again is surmounted by the great canopy, supported by subsidiary canopies to buttress it, the centre pinnacle towering to a height of 37 feet. The whole is elaborately carved in white stone relieved by marble columns, and has been erected by Messrs. Boulton, of Cheltenham, to the designs of the late Mr. P. P. Pugin.

2nd December.—Opening of Memorial Chapel at Letterfourie, Buckie.

The Memorial Chapel of St. James, built by Sir Robert Gordon on his estate at Maryhill, Letterfourie, about three miles from Buckie, was formally opened on the 2nd of December, with imposing ceremonial, by the Abbot of Fort-Augustus, to whom the building has been presented. The weather was very favourable, and the little chapel was crowded. High Mass was celebrated and an appropriate opening address was delivered by the Abbot. Amongst those who took part in the services of the day were Bishop Chisholm, Aberdeen; celebrant, Prior Milne, Fort-Augustus; deacon, Father Mackintosh, Buckie; subdeacon, Father Macdonald, Huntly; master of ceremonies, Father Columba, Fort-Augustus; organist, Father Michael Barrett, Fort-Augustus; Father Adrian Blundell. Canon Wilson, Elgin, was also present.

The music was supplied by several monks, who came specially from Fort-Augustus. The chapel is under the patronage of St. James, the patron saint of the ancient Benedictine monastery at Ratisbon, Bavaria, where Sir Robert Gordon spent some of his earlier days. The chapel and house cost about £2,000. The feu is a large one, and the building is of a most substantial character. It is erected on the side of the road leading from Buckie to Deskford. The site is a lovely one, a magnificent panoramic view of the Moray Firth and the richly-wooded parish of Speymouth being obtained. The new chapel, which accommodates about sixty worshippers, presents a charming appearance internally, the altar being a masterpiece of artistic skill. The chapel is connected with the house by a wide cloister. The house is a roomy dwelling of two storeys and attics, containing about a dozen apartments. In addition to this handsome gift, Sir Robert has comfortably endowed the building, and has also equipped the sacristy with rich vestments. Gifts of a valuable character, including the sanctuary lamp and a rich sanctuary carpet, have been given by other benefactors. [*Aberdeen Free Press.*]

Catholic Archives



II. ORDINATIONS.

R.I.P.
50
The Rev. PETER BURNS was born in Edinburgh on the 19th February, 1879. He entered Blairs College on the 23rd August, 1893. Four years later he passed to the Scots College, Rome, where he completed his ecclesiastical course. He received minor orders in the Scots College Chapel in Low Week, 1900, at the hands of Bishop Chisholm of Aberdeen. He was ordained subdeacon by Bishop Ceppitelli on the 1st November, 1902, deacon on the 20th December following, and priest by Cardinal Respighi on the 1st November, 1903. He is stationed as assistant at West Calder.

The Rev. ROBERT CAIRNS was born in Glasgow on the 21st May, 1877. He studied at St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow, and entered Blairs College in September, 1892. In August, 1895, he was transferred to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. He received minor orders from Bishop MacFarlane of Dunkeld on the 28th September, 1902. He was raised to the subdiaconate on the 11th June, 1903, to the diaconate on the 5th April, 1904, and to the priesthood on the 24th May following—all at the hands of Archbishop Maguire. He is stationed as assistant at Dumbarton.

R.I.P.
The Rev. FRANCIS CRONIN, D.D., was born at Lossiemouth on the 4th August, 1879. He entered Blairs College on the 8th August, 1892. After studying at St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, from 1896 to 1898, he was in the latter year transferred to the Scots College, Rome, for the study of philosophy and theology. His subsequent dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. Peter Burns. On his return to Scotland in 1904 he was appointed assistant at the Cathedral, Aberdeen.

R.I.P.
The Rev. THOMAS J. DOYLE was born at Port-Glasgow on the 20th May, 1878. He entered Blairs College on the 17th August, 1891, passing in 1895 to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. Here he received tonsure and minor orders on 26th May, 1901; he was ordained subdeacon on the 25th March, 1904, deacon on the 12th and priest on the 24th May following—all at the hands of Archbishop Maguire. He is stationed as assistant at Newton, by Glasgow,

The Rev. WILLIAM FLANAGAN was born in Glasgow on the 12th September, 1878. He entered Blairs College in September, 1893, passing in 1897 to N. D. des Champs, Paris. A year later he was transferred to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, where he completed his course of philosophy and theology. He received tonsure and minor orders on the 11th June, 1903, and subdiaconate on the 21st of the same month. He was ordained by Archbishop Maguire deacon on the 12th, and priest on the 24th May, 1904. He is serving as assistant at St. Lawrence's, Greenock.

The Rev. THOMAS P. GOURLAY was born in Glasgow on the 26th August, 1877. He entered Blairs College on the 10th August, 1892, and three years later was transferred to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, where the remainder of his studies were completed. He received tonsure and minor orders from Bishop MacFarlane on the 28th September, 1902. By Archbishop Maguire he was ordained subdeacon on the 11th June, 1903, deacon on the 25th March, 1904, and priest on the 24th May following in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. He was appointed assistant at Burnbank. RIP

The Rev. JAMES HUGHES was born at Gartsherrie, near Coatbridge, on the 8th August, 1878. He entered Blairs College in 1894. His subsequent dates are the same as those of the Rev. John McIlvaine. He is stationed at Springburn, Glasgow. RIP

The Rev. JAMES KELLY, D.D., was born at Paisley on the 20th February, 1879. He entered Blairs College on the 4th September, 1893, and five years later he passed to the Sulpician Seminary at Issy, where he received the tonsure from Cardinal Richard on the 19th May, 1899. In October of that year he proceeded to the Scots College, Rome, where he finished his ecclesiastical course. He received minor orders from Bishop Chisholm in Low Week, 1900. He was ordained subdeacon on the 1st November, 1902, deacon on the 20th December following, and priest on Holy Saturday, 11th April, 1903, all at the hands of Cardinal Respighi. He is stationed at St. Patrick's, Glasgow.

The Rev. JAMES MACDONALD was born at Lennoxton on the 25th May, 1880. He entered Blairs College on the 27th August, 1893, and in 1898 was transferred to the Scots College, Rome. For his dates of ordination see under the Rev. Peter Burns. On his return to Scotland in 1904 he served temporarily at Broxburn, and was subsequently appointed assistant to the Cathedral, Edinburgh.

The Rev. JOHN MACMILLAN was born at Craigston, Barra, on the 14th May, 1880. He entered Blairs College on the 30th RIP

August, 1894, and in October, 1899, the Sulpician Seminary at Issy. Two years later he passed to St. Sulpice, Paris, where he received minor orders on the 20th December, 1902, and subdiaconate on the 4th July, 1903, from Mgr. Jourdain de la Passardière. He was ordained deacon on the 30th November, 1903, and priest on the 8th December following, both at the hands of Bishop Smith at the Pro-Cathedral, Oban. He has remained at the Pro-Cathedral as assistant.

R.I.P. The Rev. JOHN McILVAINE was born at Dumbarton on the 19th July, 1877. He entered Blairs College on the 31st August, 1893, passing in October, 1897, to N. D. des Champs, Paris, and the year following to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, for the study of philosophy and theology. He received minor orders on the 28th September, 1902, subdiaconate on the 11th June, 1903, and diaconate on the 12th May, 1904, and was raised to the priesthood by Archbishop Maguire on the 24th May following. He is stationed as assistant at Dumbarton.

R.I.P. The Rev. WILLIAM J. MOLLOY was born at Maleaporam, Madras Presidency, on the 10th June, 1877. He entered Blairs College on the 1st September, 1893. Three years later he was transferred to N. D. des Champs, Paris, and in the following year to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, where he completed his studies in philosophy and theology. His dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. Thomas P. Gourlay. He is assistant at All Saints', Coatdyke.

The Rev. WILLIAM MULLIGAN was born at Old North, Aberdeenshire, on the 21st February, 1880. He entered Blairs College on the 11th September, 1893, and on the 4th December, 1897, passed to the Propaganda College, Rome. He received the tonsure in February, 1899, from Mgr. Cassetta, and minor orders in the Scots College Chapel from Bishop Chisholm in Low Week, 1900. He was ordained subdeacon on the 25th July, 1903, deacon on the 1st November following, and priest by Cardinal Respighi on the 19th March, 1904. On his return to Scotland he was transferred temporarily to the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, and appointed assistant at Dunfermline.

The Rev. FREDERICK R. PIRRIE was born at Coatbridge on the 15th April, 1877. After studying at St. Aloysius', Glasgow, he entered Blairs College in 1892. Three years later he passed to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, where he continued the remainder of his studies. He received tonsure and minor orders from Bishop MacFarlane on the 28th September, 1902. His subsequent dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. Thomas J. Doyle. He is stationed at St. Alphonsus', Glasgow.

The Rev. ALEXANDER TAYLOR, D.D., was born at Greenock on the 1st July, 1876. He entered Blairs College on the 12th August, 1892, and in 1895 passed to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. In October, 1900, he proceeded to the Scots College, Rome, for the study of theology. He received tonsure and minor orders at various dates during 1900, and was ordained subdeacon on the 1st November, 1902, deacon on the 20th December following, and priest by Bishop Fratochi on the 25th July, 1903. Returning to Scotland in 1904 he was appointed assistant at St. Antony's, Govan. R.I.P.

The Rev. JOHN D. WOOD was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne on the 19th August, 1879. He entered Blairs College in August, 1893, and four years later passed to the Scots College, Rome. His dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. Peter Burns. He is assistant at Broxburn. R.I.P.

Scottish Catholic Archives



III. OBITUARY.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; for their works follow them.—APOC., xiv., 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB., xii., 46.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. ALEXANDER M'CORMICK, late of Carluke, who died at Rothesay on the 26th December, 1903, in the 33rd year of his age, and the 9th of his priesthood.

Father M'Cormick was born at Port-Glasgow on the 9th August, 1871. His ecclesiastical studies began at Blairs College, which he entered in August of 1884. Five years later he passed to the Petite Communauté, Paris, and in 1890 to St. Peter's College, Partick. Here and at New Kilpatrick he completed the study of philosophy and theology, and received his various orders, being ordained priest in 1895. His first appointment was to St. Mary's, Glasgow. In the following year he went as assistant to Shieldmuir where he remained for three years. In 1899 he went to St. Charles', Glasgow. His health had never been strong, and it was soon seen that he was not fitted for the hard labours of city life. In consequence he was sent to Westthorn, Dalbeth, where the quieter duties of chaplain were likely to induce an improvement in his health. Early in 1903 he was promoted to the mission of Carluke, but he was soon after compelled to relinquish all active missionary work, as he was found to be suffering from an acute form of consumption. He retired to Rothesay, where, after receiving the last Sacraments, he breathed his last on the 26th December, 1903. His body was conveyed to St. John's, Glasgow, where a requiem service was held on the following Tuesday. Canon Macluskey was the celebrant of the Mass, Father Forbes and Father Towie being deacon and sub-deacon. The Archbishop was present in the sanctuary and afterwards pronounced the absolutions.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. EDWARD WHYTE, S.J., formerly of the Sacred Heart, Edinburgh, who died at St. Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill, London, on the 26th January, 1904, in the 76th year of his age, and the 50th of his priesthood.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. ARCHIBALD CHISHOLM, of Marydale, who died at Inverness on the 27th January, 1904, in the 55th year of his age, and the 29th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Archibald Chisholm was born in Strathglass on the 6th February, 1849. His ecclesiastical studies began at Blairs College, which he entered in his seventeenth year, July, 1865. Five years later he proceeded to the Scots College, Valladolid, for his philosophy and theology. Here he remained five years, returning to his native country in May, 1875. In the following August he received all the major orders from Bishop Strain at Blairs College, being ordained priest on the 15th of that month. His first appointment was as assistant at Fochabers, where he remained two years. In August, 1877, the mission of Stonehaven was opened, and Father Chisholm was appointed its first pastor. He continued in this charge for three years, until in 1881 he was transferred to Nairn. In 1891 he was removed to Dornie and in this lonely mission he continued to serve for the next eight years. He was relieved of this charge in 1891, and transferred to Marydale in his native district. For a long time before his death Father Chisholm suffered greatly from an internal malady, and as the pains became more acute he in December of 1903 consulted a specialist, who pronounced his trouble to be cancer, and at the same time warned his friends that he had only a short time to live. He removed to Inverness for more capable nursing and treatment, and after passing through great suffering heroically borne, he quietly breathed his last on Wednesday the 27th January, 1904. The funeral service took place the following Saturday at St. Mary's, Inverness. The Rev. Alexander Bisset, of Nairn, was the celebrant of the Mass, and afterwards pronounced a tribute of respect over his dead friend. Owing to the circumstances of the season and locality only a limited number of the clergy could be present.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. FRANCIS JOSEPH HUGHES, who died at the Sacred Heart, Bridgeton, Glasgow, on the 3rd February, 1904, in the 59th year of his age, and the 34th of his priesthood.

Father Hughes was a native of Tyholland, Co. Monaghan, where he was born on the 5th August, 1845. His studies for

the priesthood were prosecuted at St. Macartan's Seminary, Monaghan, and at All Hallows' College, where he was ordained in 1870. He was immediately transferred to the Scottish Mission, and while waiting for an appointment he laboured at St. Mary's, Glasgow, for seven or eight weeks. His first appointment was to St. Alphonsus', Glasgow, where he remained for about a year and a half, until he was transferred to St. Mirin's, Paisley. Three and a half years later, in 1875, it was decided to establish a separate mission at Cardowan, and Father Hughes was appointed its first pastor. He organised the new mission, and whatever buildings were necessary at the time for the working of the parish. The work of the new mission was arduous, and told to some extent on Father Hughes' health, but he was nevertheless a strong, active man when he was appointed in 1886 to succeed the late Father Noonan in the charge of the Sacred Heart, Bridgeton. It was a comparatively new parish at that time, and was heavily burdened. Father Hughes set himself to complete the work that had been commenced, and to provide a suitable church and schools. The new schools were built, and an effort was made to begin the erection of a new church, but that this was not done was one of the regrets of Father Hughes, who longed to see the work commenced and completed. Though apparently robust, he was by no means healthy during his later years. A weakness of the chest hindered his efforts as a preacher for many years. The man was absorbed in the priest, and as a priest he realised the ideal of his people. His ceaseless anxiety to see the buildings of the mission completed disturbed his natural tranquillity, but it is remarkable that during the last few months he seemed to enjoy content and happiness, and to be possessed of the best of spirits. His last illness came upon him with startling rapidity. He was preparing to say Mass on Septuagesima Sunday, when he was seized with a shock of paralysis. He was immediately removed to bed, and medical attendance called in. The attack was seen to be a slight one, and high hopes were entertained of his eventual recovery. But a more serious shock supervened on Monday and prostrated him completely. The last Sacraments were administered; the patient lingered on for two days, and calmly expired on Wednesday, 3rd February. The funeral service took place on the following Friday. Canon Dyer was the celebrant of the Mass, with Fathers Duggan and Nolan as deacon and subdeacon. A large body of the Glasgow clergy assembled on the occasion and rendered the music of the Mass. The Archbishop was absent owing to indisposition. After the funeral discourse had been pronounced by Canon McBrearty, the absolutions were given by Canon Dyer, and the cortège proceeded to Dalbeth Cemetery for the interment. [*Glasgow Observer.*]

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. ANTHONY CARROLL, C.P., of St. Mungo's, Glasgow, who died on the 29th April, 1904, in the 59th year of his age, and the 33rd of his priesthood.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. WILLIAM GALLAGHER, who died at Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, on the 24th May, 1904, in the 62nd year of his age, and the 34th of his priesthood.

The Rev. William Gallagher was a native of Glasgow, where he was born on the 3rd September, 1842. His ecclesiastical career began at Blairs College, which he entered in his eighteenth year, on the 21st July, 1860. Five years later he proceeded to the Scots College, Valladolid, when he pursued his course of philosophy and theology. On the completion of his studies he returned to Scotland in the summer of 1870, and was ordained priest by Archbishop Eyre on the 13th August of that year. His first appointment was as assistant at Partick, where he remained for five years. After serving for a year at Maryhill he was in 1876 promoted to the charge of Chapelhall. In 1879 came his appointment to the mission of Largs. Here he was destined to remain the next eighteen years, and it was in Largs that Father Gallagher's best years of missionary labour were spent, and his earnest work in a trying district made his name a household one in that part of the archdiocese. He opened the first school in Largs, and in the administration of his charge he displayed immense zeal, and was untiring in his efforts on behalf of his congregation. Great regret was felt when their long connection was broken by his appointment to Alexandria. This came in 1897, and here he remained till the end. For some time before his death his health had not been satisfactory, and a seizure on Thursday, 19th May last, gave warning of serious danger. The last Sacraments were administered on the following day. Everything was done to alleviate his condition, but the patient gradually sank, and breathed his last on Pentecost Tuesday, 24th May. The remains were removed to the church, and a solemn requiem was held on the following Friday. The celebrant of the Mass was Father Montgomery, of Clydebank, with Fathers Mullen and Jansen as deacon and subdeacon. The Archbishop and a large body of clergy were present on the occasion. The Rev. James F. Morrison, of Pollokshaws, preached the funeral oration. The remains were interred in Dalbeth Cemetery.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOSEPH B. PAYNE, of Bo'ness, who died at East Calder on the 19th June, 1904, in the 31st year of his age, and the 8th of his priesthood,

The early death of this young and amiable priest has been a source of deep regret to those congregations amongst whom he ministered, and particularly to his clerical brethren of the younger generation. He was born at Lochgelly on the 14th March, 1874. Evincing at an early age a call to the priesthood he was sent to Blairs College in September, 1887, passing five years later to Issy, and in due course to St. Sulpice, Paris. Here he was ordained priest on the 12th June, 1897. The first year of his missionary life was spent in Linlithgow. The next three years he served as assistant at St. Patrick's, Edinburgh. In 1901 Bo'ness, which for many years had been served from Linlithgow, was made a separate mission, and Father Payne was appointed to the charge. The pressing need of this mission was the erection of a school. To this duty Father Payne set himself with all zeal, and in the course of the second year of his incumbency he had the satisfaction of opening a handsome and commodious building suitable for all the present needs of the place. But the labours and anxieties in this connection told heavily upon his health. He had never been strong constitutionally, and in 1903 his health gave way completely. The following winter was spent in the Canaries; but all remedies proved fruitless, and he was brought home in a dying condition in the May of last year. Father Monaghan had him taken to the Presbytery at East Calder, and there every effort of care and nursing was expended on him during his few remaining days. He died on Sunday night, 19th June. His remains were conveyed to Edinburgh for burial. A solemn requiem was celebrated at St. Patrick's, Edinburgh, by Father Stuart, of Montrose, assisted by Father Miley, of Linlithgow, and Father Meade, of Edinburgh, as deacon and subdeacon. The Archbishop and a large body of priests were present on the occasion. The funeral discourse was delivered by the Rev. Francis Macmanus. After the final absolutions were pronounced by the Archbishop, the remains were conveyed to Mount Vernon for interment.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOHN BLACK, who died at Cardowan, Glasgow, on the 18th October, 1904, in the 81st year of his age, and the 57th of his priesthood.

It is with regret we chronicle the passing away of this veteran missionary, the doyen of the Glasgow clergy, whose death removed one of the few remaining links with the old heroic figures and the herculean labours of the early fifties. He was born in Glasgow on the 24th April, 1824. He was received into Blairs College on the 19th July, 1836, and remained there six years in the study of the humanities. In August, 1842, he proceeded to the Scots College, Rome, for his philosophy and theology. Here he was ordained priest on the 21st May, 1848. He started im-

mediately for Scotland, where he arrived in company with the late Canon Caven on the 6th June. The following sketch of his subsequent labours is taken from the *Glasgow Observer*:—

On coming to Scotland, fifty-six years ago, he had to undertake arduous labours which might well try the health and strength of a man of the most robust physique. After serving for a year at St. John's, Glasgow, he took up missionary duties in Lanark, which was then a much wider mission than at present, and after some years of extremely hard work he was transferred to Carluke. The mission of Carluke was virtually founded and built up by Father Black. The Carluke of that time was not the Carluke of to-day, and Father Black, then a stalwart young man, found the work of ministering to the people in that scattered district quite as much as he could well undertake, although he carried out his duties cheerfully and gladly. In Wishaw he will be affectionately remembered even by the present generation as the first pastor of the mission after its separation from Hamilton in 1889. During Father Black's pastorate, which lasted for little over a year, Mass was said in a small hall above the stables attached to a hotel in the town. The growth of Catholicity may be judged from the fact that during that time the mission of St. Ignatius covered the districts of Wishaw, Motherwell, Shieldmuir, Carfin, Cleland and Newmains, and Father Black's district covered an area now ministered to by thirteen priests. On leaving Wishaw Father Black became the first pastor of St. Vincent's, Glasgow, after its formal establishment as a separate charge, and the difficulties that have always to be encountered in the administration of a new mission were met successfully by Father Black, who retired from the charge on his appointment to the administratorship of St. Andrew's Cathedral, in 1862. For the past twelve years Father Black was the pastor of the mission at Cardowan, and until last year, although an old man, he undertook all the work of administration and school management single-handed. Few of his contemporaries were of so robust constitution. To Father Black a walk of twenty or more miles would have meant no serious exertion in his younger days; and up till the last he displayed wonderful vigour for a man of his advanced years. In his last days he was not burdened by any special ailment except the infirmity of age. For a short time he had to have assistance in the work of the mission, and quite recently he became unable to undertake much exertion of any kind. His death occurred on Tuesday morning in the presence of Canon Toner, Rutherglen, Father Geerty, Coatbridge, and his own assistant, Father Kearney, after having received all the consolations of the last Sacraments.

The funeral took place on the following Friday, when a solemn requiem was celebrated by Father Ritchie, of Shieldmuir, assisted by Father Sherwood, C.P., and Father Geerty as deacon and subdeacon. Archbishop Maguire assisted in the sanctuary, and

a large gathering of clergy came to render their last farewells to their aged comrade. After a touching and eloquent panegyric by Canon Toner the absolutions were given by the Archbishop. The remains were then conveyed to Dalbeth for interment.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of the Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D., who died at St. Charles' College, Bayswater, London, on the 30th August, 1904, in the 70th year of his age, and the 46th of his priesthood. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MOTHER MARY MAGDALENE MAGUIRE, who died at the Franciscan Convent, Crosshill, Glasgow, on the 1st November, 1904, in the 63rd year of her age, and the 35th of her Religious Profession, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of WM. McHARDY, Marforest, who died 23rd June, 1867; ANN CRAN, his wife, died 12th January, 1890; and family, JOSEPH, died 18th February, 1871; ANN, died 28th March, 1871; and JANE, died 27th March, 1893. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JAMES GRANT, of Abergairn, who died 27th October, 1902; JANE McHARDY, his wife, died 27th March, 1893; and family, ANN, died 23rd October, 1889; CHARLES, died 20th May, 1901. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES McDONALD, who died at Macdonald Arms Hotel, Fort William, on the 12th August, 1903, aged 67 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest grant him, O Lord.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN McDOUGALL, who died at Loin-na-veiach, Inverey, Braemar, on the 4th December, 1903, fortified with all the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of CHARLES JOSEPH STUART (late Braes of Glenlivet), who died at Toronto, Canada, on the 8th December, 1903, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ANN FARQUHAR, who died at Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie, on the 17th day of December, 1903, in the 37th year of her age, fortified by

the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest grant to her, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon her.

Pray for the soul of ANGUS MACDONALD who departed this life at Mulroy, Roybridge, on the 14th January, 1904, fortified with the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER LAMONT, who died at Auchindryne, Braemar, on the 30th January, 1904, aged 79 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest grant to his soul, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MRS. JANE MACDONALD, who died at Fort William on the 11th February, 1904, aged 77 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN MCHARDY, Morven, Ballater, who died at Aberdeen on the 19th February, 1904, aged 63, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ANN BONNYMAN, relict of the late Alex. M'William, who died on the 4th March, 1904, at Portgordon. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of WILLIAM GORDON GRANT, J.P., Farmer, Tomnavoulin, Glenlivet, who died on the 8th April, 1904, aged 71 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ROBERT GORDON WRIGHT, who died at Foyers Cottage, Attadale Road, Inverness, on the 6th July, 1904, in his 16th year, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JANE GRANT who died at Delhandy, Glenlivet, on the 14th July, 1904, aged 49 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of LILY SLORACH, who died at "The Annunciation," Portsoy, on the 5th August, 1904, aged 43 years, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARGARET BENNETT, wife of the late John Murdoch, who died at Kintewline, Blairs, on the 21st September, 1904, aged 71 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ELIZABETH FORBES (daughter of the late James Forbes, Dufftown) who died at Carlisle on the 4th October, 1904, aged 76 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. May she rest in peace.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of CATHERINE URQUHART, beloved wife of the late Hugh Macpherson, who died at Wester Balblair, Beauly, on the 21st October, 1904, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JESSIE C. GRANT, who died at Havelock Cottage, Braemar, on the 31st October, 1904, in her 25th year, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Sweet Jesus, grant her eternal rest.

In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN M'KENNA, ecclesiastical student, who died at Blairs College on the 1st November, 1883; and his sister, HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA, who died at Davidson's Mains on the 28th October, 1890. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ALEXANDER STOPANI SHAW, who died at Imbetiba (South America), on the 14th March, 1886, in his 26th year; and his cousin, GEORGE STOPANI, who died at the same place on the 17th March, in his 23rd year.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN FARQUHAR THOMSON, M.A., who died in Aberdeen on the 1st March, 1889, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANNE COWIE, the beloved spouse of William Thomson, who died at 7 Madeira Place, Leith, on the 13th October, 1890, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of WILLIAM SHAW, who died at Aberdeen on the 26th May, 1892, in the 74th year of his age; and of JANE STOPANI, his wife, who died at Linwood, near

Paisley, on the 15th April, 1903, aged 85 years; both fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE MACKAY, who died at 47 High Street, Buckie, on the 2nd August, 1895, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of LIZZIE KENNEDY, who died at Lynwilg, Aviemore, on the 17th October, 1895, aged 28 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of PETER TRAYNER, who died at Dalderse Avenue, Grahamston, Falkirk, on the 6th November, 1895, in his 21st year, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN KENNEDY, who died at Dalgarnon on the 18th January, 1896, aged 61 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of the Rev. Dean JOHN J. LENNON, M.R., of Weld Bank, Chorley, who died there on the 12th October, 1897, in the 68th year of his age, and the 38th of his priesthood, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. MILEY, who died at Glasgow on the 29th August, 1901, aged 51. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARY BRODIE, beloved wife of James Mowat, who died at 38 Gilcomston Steps, Aberdeen, on the 10th March, 1902, aged 67 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the eternal rest of the souls of WILLIAM SLORACH, who died at 27 Gordon Street, Huntly, on the 5th May, 1902, in his 79th year; and of ANNIE GEORGE, his wife, who died at the same address on the 4th December, 1902, aged 75 years. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of MARGARET GREEN, who died at Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie, on the 23rd May, 1902, in the 94th year of her age; and of her husband, ALEXANDER FARQUHAR, who died there on the 12th March, 1875, aged 69 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant eternal rest unto them.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of GEORGE JOHN ROBERT GORDON, Esq., of Ellon, Deputy-Lieutenant and Justice of the Peace for Aberdeenshire, and formerly Minister Plenipotentiary at Wurtemberg, who died at Wurzburg, Bavaria, on the 2nd October, 1902, in the 90th year of his age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant eternal rest unto him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ARCHIBALD LEO M'LACHLAN, who died at St. Clare's, Dunblane, on 2nd March, 1903, aged 42 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy, our Lady of the Rosary pray for him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. MARGARET STUART, who died at Gallowhill, Glenlivet, on the 22nd April, 1903, aged 73 years, fortified by all the Rites of our Holy Mother the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES KENNEDY, Lynwilg, who died at Nairn, on the 10th July, 1903, aged 61 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of HUGH KEENAN, who died in Glasgow on the 11th August, 1903; and of JOHN MACPHERSON, who died at Lynn, Glenlivet, on the 22nd July, 1899; both fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN, AGNES, CATHERINE, and TERESA BRADY. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.



ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS.

POST TOWN AND

TELEGRAPH OFFICE: ABERDEEN.

TELEPHONE: CULTS 26.

President—

Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Professors—

Rev. JOHN G. McBAIN.

Rev. THOMAS WELSH.

Rev. THOMAS MILEY.

Rev. ANDREW F. MURDOCH.

Rev. JOSEPH McHARDY.

ALEX. SPEIRS, M.A., B.Sc.,

PETER WEBSTER,

J. M. NISBET,

} Extra-mural.

* * Parcels for the College are to be addressed to the care of Messrs. JOHN MATHIESON & SON, Hosiery, 5 and 6 Justice Street, Aberdeen.

* * Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "BAIN, HIRER, ABERDEEN".

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises, two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Henceforward Students will not be admitted before their fourteenth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is fixed for the 31st of August, and all Students must be in the College by that date. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY, TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the **MARIST BROTHERS.**

This Academy was founded in 1858 with a view to provide for the better-class Catholic children of Glasgow and environs a training both thoroughly religious and thoroughly practical. With what success the Marist Brothers have laboured to attain this twofold object may be inferred from the liberal patronage that has all along been extended to the School by the Clergy and the Laity of the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

In 1897 and 1902 the Premises were considerably enlarged in order to procure comfortable accommodation for the increased number of pupils. At present, besides the ordinary classrooms, the School has a well-equipped Scientific Laboratory, a Museum and a Library, all of which are regularly visited by the Students. Attached to the School are open and covered granolithic playgrounds, provided with gymnastic appliances.

The School is approved by the Education Department, Whitehall, and is visited twice annually by H.M. Inspectors. The Higher Grade Department is, moreover, recognised by the Glasgow Burgh Committee on Secondary Instruction as a Centre for the Higher Education of Boys, and is endowed with twenty-four Government Scholarships.

For instruction purposes, the Pupils are classified in accordance with their attainments into *Departments*, and are taught in nine separate classes by a Staff of sixteen Professors. The Course of Studies is predominantly Commercial.

The Preparatory Department affords work of a recreative, interesting and instructive nature, suited to the age and capacity of beginners.

The Elementary Department embraces, with the rudiments of French, the full course of the Elementary Education Code (Scotland). The test of fitness to pass from this Department to the Higher Grade is the Merit Certificate or the "Qualifying" Examination.

The Higher Grade Department Course occupies four years, and includes English, Latin or German, French, Arithmetic, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand (Pitman and Script), Geography, History, Theoretical and Experimental Science, Commerce, Drawing and Music, and is intended as a general preparation for entrance into Business, the Civil Service, the Ecclesiastical Colleges and the University.

Quarterly Reports of Application, Punctuality, etc., are issued to the Parents.

Fees payable quarterly in advance, on the 1st August, 1st November, 1st February and 1st May.

Extras. Pianoforte, Violin and Pitman's Shorthand.

For further particulars apply, as above, to Brother Ezechie.